

Deutéronome

Contents

LE DEUTÉRONOME

INTRODUCTION AU DEUTÉRONOME 3 (Ps 119:1, 2. Ec 12:15.)

Le terme «Deutéronome» signifie «la seconde loi» ou «la répétition de la loi». Faisant suite à celui des Nombres, ce livre charnière clôt et couronne l'ensemble formé des cinq premiers livres de la Bible, d'une part, et amorce la grande section composée de Josué, Juges, Samuel et Rois, d'autre part. Il est à la fois tourné vers le passé (souviens-toi, 8:2) et ouvert sur l'avenir (L'Éternel, ton Dieu, te fera entrer dans le pays, 6:10; 8:7; 30:1-5).

Dans ce livre, Moïse s'adresse à un auditoire un peu différent de celui des 40 premières années de libération du peuple israélite. Il le fait dans trois grands discours (1:1–4:43; 4:44–28:68; 28:69–30:20).

Le premier discours de Moïse (1:1–4:43) est une série de souvenirs et d'exhortations; souvenirs des conquêtes, des guerres et des souffrances endurées; souvenirs de l'amour de Dieu, de sa protection pluridimensionnelle, de l'exhortation à garder les clauses de l'alliance conclue au Sinaï afin d'éviter la colère du Dieu jaloux.

Le deuxième discours de Moïse (4:44–28:68) rappelle les dix commandements (5), et donne le credo au peuple d'Israël: «Écoute, Israël! L'Éternel, notre Dieu, est le seul Éternel» (6:4-5). Ce peuple a une obligation: aimer le Seigneur son Dieu, ne pas l'oublier et lui rester fidèle, car c'est par grâce qu'il est choisi parmi d'autres nations. Cette foi en un seul Dieu doit se caractériser par l'observance stricte et quotidienne des lois de l'Éternel (12–28:68).

Le troisième discours de Moïse (28:69–30:20) insiste sur ce que Dieu a fait pour Israël. Le peuple, à son tour, doit prendre au sérieux l'alliance avec Dieu. Les infidélités futures du peuple laissent toujours une possibilité de retour à Dieu. Que faire donc concrètement? «J'ai mis devant toi la vie et la mort, la bénédiction et la malédiction. Choisis la vie, afin que tu vives, toi et ta postérité...» (30:19).

Les derniers chapitres (31–32) constituent une sorte de discours d'adieu de Moïse. Il fortifie son successeur Josué avec l'ordre de lire publiquement la loi tous les sept ans (31). En effet, comment ne pas chanter des louanges à son Dieu après une si grande aventure (32)? Comment ne pas bénir ce peuple aimé de Dieu (33)? Après avoir contemplé de loin le pays promis, Moïse meurt, âgé de 120 ans (34).

Le Deutéronome apparaît donc comme une pressante revendication de Dieu sur le peuple d'Israël, justifiée par le fait qu'il était et reste son libérateur. Dieu est un, c'est-à-dire indivisible et fidèle à lui-même en toute occasion et en tout

lieu, comme à Baal-Peor (Nb 25:3, Deut 4:3), Sichem (Jg 8:33) ou au mont Carmel (1R 18:21). À ce Dieu un doit répondre un peuple unanime.

Le Deutéronome rappelle que le bonheur auquel toute personne aspire se trouve essentiellement dans l'obéissance constante au Dieu libérateur. Cette vie d'obéissance perpétuelle a des repères tels que le décalogue, le credo ou «shema» et «le livre de la loi», sources d'inspiration quotidienne.

SOUVENIRS ET EXHORTATIONS

D'Horeb à Kadès-Barnéa

V. 1-8: cf. (No 10:11, etc.; 11:34, 35; 12:16.)

1 Voici les paroles que Moïse adressa à tout Israël du désert, vis-à-vis de Paran, Tophel, Laban, Hat-séroth et Di-Zahab. 2 Il y a depuis le chemin de Séir à la montagne de l'Éternel, jusqu'à Kadès-Barnéa. 3 Dans la quarantième année, onzième du mois, Moïse parla aux tout avait dire battu Amoreens, qui Hesbon de à Édréi. 5 De Jourdain de à dit nous Horeb avez assez

¹a 1.4 No 21:24, 33.

cette|strong = "H1696" montagne|strong = "H2022". ⁷ Tournez-vous, et|strong = "H1419" partez|strong = "H5265"; allez|strong = "H3212" à|strong = "H5704" la|strong = "H5265" montagne|strong = "H2022" des|strong = "H2022" Amoréens et|strong = "H1419" dans|strong = "H5704" tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H6437" voisinage|strong = "H7934", dans|strong = "H5704" la|strong = "H5265" plaine|strong = "H6160", sur|strong = "H6437" la|strong = "H5265" montagne|strong = "H2022", dans|strong = "H5704" la|strong = "H5265" vallée|strong = "H8219", dans|strong = "H5704" le|strong = "H6437" midi|strong = "H5045", sur|strong = "H6437" la|strong = "H5265" côte|strong = "H6437" de|strong = "H2022" la|strong = "H5265" mer|strong = "H3220", au|strong = "H5704" pays|strong = "H4725" des|strong = "H2022" Cananéens|strong = "H3669" et|strong = "H1419" au|strong = "H5704" Liban|strong = "H3844", jusqu'au grand|strong = "H1419" fleuve|strong = "H5104", au|strong = "H5704" fleuve|strong = "H5104" d'Euphrate. ⁸ Voyez|strong = "H7200", j'ai mis|strong = "H5414" le|strong = "H6440" pays|strong = "H4725" devant|strong = "H6440" vous|strong = "H3068"; allez|strong = "H3212", et|strong = "H3068" prenez|strong = "H3947" possession|strong = "H3423" du|strong = "H6440" pays|strong = "H4725" que|strong = "H7200" l'Éternel a|strong = "H3068" juré|strong = "H7650" à|strong = "H3068" vos|strong = "H6440" pères, ² Abraham, Isaac|strong = "H3327" et|strong = "H3068" Jacob|strong = "H3290", de|strong = "H6440" donner|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H3068" eux|strong = "H6440" et|strong = "H3068" à|strong = "H3068" leur|strong = "H5414" postérité|strong = "H2233" après|strong = "H2233" eux|strong = "H6440". V. 9-|strong = "H5414"18: cf. Ex 18:13-|strong = "H5414"26. 2 Ch 19:5-|strong = "H5414"11.

9 Dans|strong = "H6440" ce|strong = "H1931" temps-là, je|strong = "H3117" vous|strong = "H3201" dis|strong = "H1696": ³ Je|strong = "H3117" ne|strong = "H3808" puis|strong = "H3201" pas|strong = "H3201", à|strong = "H5375" moi|strong = "H6440" seul|strong = "H6471", vous|strong = "H3201" porter|strong = "H5375". ¹⁰ L'Éternel, votre|strong = "H7235" Dieu|strong = "H3068", vous|strong = "H3068" a|strong = "H3068" multipliés|strong = "H7235", et|strong = "H3117" vous|strong = "H3068" êtes aujourd'hui aussi|strong = "H3117" nombreux|strong = "H7235" que|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H3068" étoiles|strong = "H3556" du|strong = "H3117" ciel|strong = "H8064". ¹¹ Que|strong = "H1696" l'Éternel, le|strong = "H3068" Dieu|strong = "H3068" de|strong = "H1696" vos|strong = "H3254" pères, vous|strong = "H3068" augmente|strong = "H3254" mille fois|strong = "H6471" autant|strong = "H3254", et|strong = "H3068" qu'il vous|strong = "H3068" bénisse|strong = "H1288" comme|strong = "H3254" il|strong = "H3068" vous|strong = "H3068" l'a promis|strong = "H1696"! ¹² Comment|strong = "H1697" porterais-je, à|strong = "H5375" moi|strong = "H6440" seul|strong = "H6471", votre|strong = "H5375" charge|strong = "H4853", votre|strong = "H5375" fardeau|strong = "H4853" et|strong = "H5375" vos|strong = "H5375" contestations|strong = "H7379"? ¹³ Prenez|strong = "H7760" dans|strong = "H6440" vos|strong = "H3051" tribus|strong = "H7626" des|strong = "H7218" hommes|strong = "H7218" sages|strong = "H2450", intelligents|strong = "H3045" et|strong = "H3045" connus|strong = "H3045", et|strong = "H3045" je|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H7760" mettrai|strong = "H7760" à|strong = "H7760" votre|strong = "H3947" tête|strong = "H7218".

²b 1.8 Ge 15:18; 17:7, 8.

³c 1.9 Ex 18:18.

¹⁴ Vous|strong="H1697" me|strong="H3068" répondîtes|strong="H6030", en|strong="H6213" disant: Ce|strong="H1697" que|strong="H1697" tu|strong="H7200" proposes|strong="H1696" de|strong="H1697" faire|strong="H6213" est|strong="H1697" une|strong="H6213" bonne|strong="H2896" chose|strong="H1697". ¹⁵ Je|strong="H5414" pris|strong="H3947" alors|strong="H3947" les|strong="H5414" chefs|strong="H8269" de|strong="H8269" vos|strong="H3947" tribus|strong="H7626", des|strong="H7218" hommes|strong="H7218" sages|strong="H2450" et|strong="H3045" connus|strong="H3045", et|strong="H3045" je|strong="H5414" les|strong="H5414" mis|strong="H5414" à|strong="H5414" votre|strong="H3947" tête|strong="H7218" comme|strong="H5414" chefs|strong="H8269" de|strong="H8269" mille, chefs|strong="H8269" de|strong="H8269" cent|strong="H3967", chefs|strong="H8269" de|strong="H8269" cinquante|strong="H2572", et|strong="H3045" chefs|strong="H8269" de|strong="H8269" dix|strong="H6235", et|strong="H3045" comme|strong="H5414" ayant|strong="H3478" autorité|strong="H7860" dans|strong="H5414" vos|strong="H3947" tribus|strong="H7626". ¹⁶ Je|strong="H3117" donnai|strong="H5414", dans|strong="H6440" le|strong="H8085" même|strong="H1931" temps|strong="H6256", cet|strong="H1931" ordre|strong="H6680" à|strong="H6680" vos|strong="H8085" juges|strong="H8199": Écoutez|strong="H8085" vos|strong="H8085" frères|strong="H1121", et|strong="H8085" ⁴ jugez|strong="H8199" selon|strong="H6310" la|strong="H8085" justice|strong="H6664" les|strong="H8085" différends de|strong="H6680" chacun|strong="H3117" avec|strong="H8199" son|strong="H8085" frère|strong="H6996" ou|strong="H6256" avec|strong="H8199" l'étranger. ¹⁷ ⁵ Vous|strong="H6440" n'aurez point|strong="H3808" égard|strong="H5234" à|strong="H6440" l'apparence des|strong="H6440" personnes|strong="H6440" dans|strong="H6440" vos|strong="H6440" jugements|strong="H4941"; vous|strong="H6440" écouterez|strong="H8085" le|strong="H6440" petit|strong="H6996" comme|strong="H4941" le|strong="H6440" grand|strong="H1419"; vous|strong="H6440" ne|strong="H3808" craignez|strong="H1481" aucun|strong="H1481" homme|strong="H6440", car|strong="H3588" c'est Dieu|strong="H1697" qui|strong="H1697" rend|strong="H7725" la|strong="H8085" justice|strong="H4941". Et|strong="H1419" lorsque|strong="H3588" vous|strong="H6440" trouverez une|strong="H7126" cause|strong="H6440" trop|strong="H1697" difficile|strong="H7185", vous|strong="H6440" la|strong="H8085" porterez|strong="H7126" devant|strong="H6440" moi|strong="H6440", pour|strong="H6440" que|strong="H1697" je|strong="H6440" l'entende. ¹⁸ C'est ainsi|strong="H1697" que|strong="H1697" je|strong="H3117" vous|strong="H1697" prescrivis|strong="H6680", dans|strong="H6213" ce|strong="H1697" temps-là, tout|strong="H1697" ce|strong="H1697" que|strong="H1697" vous|strong="H1697" aviez à|strong="H6680" faire|strong="H6213". V. 19-|strong="H1931"46: cf. No 13; 14. Ps 106:24-|strong="H1931"26.

19 Nous|strong="H3068" partîmes|strong="H5265" d'Horeb, et|strong="H1419" nous|strong="H3068" parcourûmes|strong="H3212" en|strong="H3212" entier|strong="H3117" ce|strong="H1931" grand|strong="H1419" et|strong="H1419" affreux|strong="H3372" désert|strong="H4057" que|strong="H7200" vous|strong="H3068"

⁴d 1.16 Jn 7:24.

⁵e 1.17 Lé 19:15. 1 S 16:7. Pr 24:23. Ja 2:1.

avez vu|strong = "H7200"; nous|strong = "H3068" prîmes le|strong = "H7200" chemin|strong = "H1870" de|strong = "H2022" la|strong = "H7200" montagne|strong = "H2022" des|strong = "H3068" Amoreïens, comme|strong = "H1870" l'Éternel, notre|strong = "H7200" Dieu|strong = "H3068", nous|strong = "H3068" l'avait ordonné|strong = "H6680", et|strong = "H1419" nous|strong = "H3068" arrivâmes à|strong = "H3068" Kadès-Barnéa. ²⁰ Je|strong = "H5414" vous|strong = "H3068" dis|strong = "H1696": Vous|strong = "H3068" êtes arrivés à|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H5414" montagne|strong = "H2022" des|strong = "H3068" Amoreïens, que|strong = "H5704" l'Éternel, notre|strong = "H5414" Dieu|strong = "H3068", nous|strong = "H3068" donne|strong = "H5414". ²¹ Vois|strong = "H7200", l'Éternel, ton|strong = "H5414" Dieu|strong = "H3068", met|strong = "H5414" le|strong = "H6440" pays|strong = "H4725" devant|strong = "H6440" toi|strong = "H6440"; monte|strong = "H5927", prends-en possession|strong = "H3423", comme|strong = "H5414" te|strong = "H3068" l'a dit|strong = "H1696" l'Éternel, le|strong = "H6440" Dieu|strong = "H3068" de|strong = "H6440" tes|strong = "H5414" pères; ne|strong = "H3068" crains|strong = "H3372" point|strong = "H5414", et|strong = "H5927" ne|strong = "H3068" t'effraie point|strong = "H5414". ²² Vous|strong = "H6440" vous|strong = "H6440" approchâtes|strong = "H7126" tous|strong = "H3605" de|strong = "H5892" moi|strong = "H6440", et|strong = "H7725" vous|strong = "H6440" dites|strong = "H1696": Envoyons|strong = "H7971" des|strong = "H7971" hommes|strong = "H1697" devant|strong = "H6440" nous|strong = "H6440", pour|strong = "H7971" explorer|strong = "H2658" le|strong = "H6440" pays|strong = "H4725", et|strong = "H7725" pour|strong = "H7971" nous|strong = "H6440" faire|strong = "H1697" un|strong = "H7971" rapport|strong = "H1697" sur|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440" chemin|strong = "H1870" par|strong = "H6440" lequel nous|strong = "H6440" y|strong = "H5892" monterons|strong = "H5927" et|strong = "H7725" sur|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H6440" villes|strong = "H5892" où|strong = "H5892" nous|strong = "H6440" arriverons. ²³ Cet|strong = "H6440" avis|strong = "H1697" me|strong = "H5869" parut|strong = "H1697" bon|strong = "H3190"; et|strong = "H5869" je|strong = "H3117" pris|strong = "H3947" douze|strong = "H8147" hommes|strong = "H1697" parmi|strong = "H4480" vous|strong = "H1697", ⁶ un|strong = "H3947" homme|strong = "H1121" par|strong = "H3947" tribu|strong = "H7626". ²⁴ ⁷ Ils|strong = "H5158" partirent|strong = "H5927", traversèrent|strong = "H5927" la|strong = "H5927" montagne|strong = "H2022", et|strong = "H5927" arrivèrent|strong = "H1980" jusqu'à la|strong = "H5927" vallée|strong = "H5158" d'Eschol, qu'ils explorèrent|strong = "H7270". ²⁵ Ils|strong = "H7725" prirent|strong = "H3947" dans|strong = "H5414" leurs|strong = "H5414" mains|strong = "H3027" des|strong = "H3068" fruits|strong = "H6529" du|strong = "H3027" pays|strong = "H4725", et|strong = "H7725" nous|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H5414" présentèrent|strong = "H3381"; ils|strong = "H7725" nous|strong = "H3068" firent|strong = "H3027" un|strong = "H5414" rapport|strong = "H1697", et|strong = "H7725" dirent|strong = "H1696": C'est un|strong = "H5414" bon|strong = "H2896" pays|strong = "H4725", que|strong = "H1697" l'Éternel, notre|strong = "H3027" Dieu|strong = "H3068", nous|strong = "H3068" donne|strong = "H5414". ²⁶ ⁸ Mais|strong = "H3588" vous|strong = "H3068" ne|strong = "H3068" voulûtes point|strong = "H3808" y|strong = "H3068" mon-

⁶f 1.23 No 13:2, 3, etc.

⁷g 1.24 No 13:23.

⁸h 1.26 No 14:2.

ter|strong="H5927", et|strong="H5927" vous|strong="H3068" fûtes rebelles|strong="H4784" à|strong="H3068" l'ordre de|strong="H6310" l'Éternel, votre|strong="H3808" Dieu|strong="H3068". ²⁷ Vous|strong="H3068" murmurâtes|strong="H7279" dans|strong="H5414" vos|strong="H5414" tentes, et|strong="H3318" vous|strong="H3068" dîtes|strong="H1696": C'est parce|strong="H3282" que|strong="H4714" l'Éternel nous|strong="H3068" hait|strong="H8135", qu'il nous|strong="H3068" a|strong="H3068" fait|strong="H5414" sortir|strong="H3318" du|strong="H3318" pays|strong="H4725" d'Égypte, afin de|strong="H3027" nous|strong="H3068" livrer|strong="H5414" entre|strong="H4421" les|strong="H5414" mains|strong="H3027" des|strong="H3068" Amoréens et|strong="H3318" de|strong="H3027" nous|strong="H3068" détruire|strong="H8045". ²⁸ Où|strong="H5892" monterions-nous? Nos|strong="H7200" frères|strong="H1121" nous|strong="H3068" ont|strong="H1121" fait|strong="H6213" perdre|strong="H3947" courage|strong="H3824", en|strong="H5927" disant: C'est un|strong="H1121" peuple|strong="H5971" plus|strong="H5971" grand|strong="H1419" et|strong="H1419" de|strong="H1121" plus|strong="H5971" haute|strong="H1419" taille|strong="H7311" que|strong="H7200" nous|strong="H3068"; ce|strong="H5927" sont|strong="H5892" des|strong="H1121" villes|strong="H5892" grandes|strong="H1419" et|strong="H1419" fortifiées|strong="H1219" jusqu'au ciel|strong="H8064"; nous|strong="H3068" y|strong="H8033" avons|strong="H7760" même|strong="H1571" vu|strong="H7200" ⁹ des|strong="H1121" enfants|strong="H1121" d'Anak. ²⁹ Je|strong="H3117" vous|strong="H1992" dis|strong="H1696": Ne|strong="H3808" vous|strong="H1992" épouvantez|strong="H6206" pas|strong="H3808", et|strong="H3808" n'ayez pas|strong="H3808" peur|strong="H3372" d'eux. ³⁰ L'Éternel, votre|strong="H6440" Dieu|strong="H3068", qui|strong="H3068" marcha|strong="H1980" devant|strong="H6440" vous|strong="H3068", combattra|strong="H3898" lui-même|strong="H1980" pour|strong="H6213" vous|strong="H3068", selon|strong="H6310" tout|strong="H3605" ce|strong="H6213" qu'il a|strong="H3068" fait|strong="H6213" pour|strong="H6213" vous|strong="H3068" sous|strong="H4480" vos|strong="H6440" yeux|strong="H5869" en|strong="H6213" Égypte|strong="H4714", ³¹ puis|strong="H3201" au|strong="H1980" désert|strong="H4057", où|strong="H4725" tu|strong="H7200" as|strong="H5375" vu|strong="H7200" que|strong="H4725" l'Éternel, ton|strong="H5375" Dieu|strong="H3068", t'a porté|strong="H5375" comme|strong="H1870" un|strong="H1121" homme|strong="H1121" porte|strong="H5375" son|strong="H5375" fils|strong="H1121", pendant|strong="H7200" toute|strong="H3605" la|strong="H7200" route|strong="H1870" que|strong="H4725" vous|strong="H3068" avez faite|strong="H1980" jusqu'à votre|strong="H7200" arrivée|strong="H1961" en|strong="H1980" ce|strong="H2088" lieu|strong="H4725". ³² Malgré|strong="H1697" cela|strong="H1697", vous|strong="H3068" n'eûtes point|strong="H3808" confiance|strong="H3027" en|strong="H3068" l'Éternel, votre|strong="H3947" Dieu|strong="H3068", ³³ qui|strong="H3915" allait|strong="H1980" devant|strong="H6440" vous|strong="H6440" sur|strong="H6440" la|strong="H6440" route|strong="H1870" ¹⁰ pour|strong="H3212" vous|strong="H6440" chercher|strong="H8446" un|strong="H7200" lieu|strong="H4725" de|strong="H6440" campement|strong="H2583",

⁹i 1.28 No 13:28.

¹⁰j 1.33 Ex 13:21.

la|strong="H6440" nuit|strong="H3915" dans|strong="H6440" un|strong="H7200" feu afin de|strong="H6440" vous|strong="H6440" montrer|strong="H7200" le|strong="H6440" chemin|strong="H1870" où|strong="H4725" vous|strong="H6440" deviez marcher|strong="H3212", et|strong="H3119" le|strong="H6440" jour|strong="H3119" dans|strong="H6440" une|strong="H7200" nuée|strong="H6051". ³⁴ L'Éternel entendit|strong="H8085" le|strong="H8085" bruit|strong="H6963" de|strong="H1697" vos|strong="H8085" paroles|strong="H1697". Il|strong="H3068" s'irrita, et|strong="H3068" jura|strong="H7650", en|strong="H3068" disant: ³⁵ Aucun|strong="H5414" des|strong="H5414" hommes|strong="H1121" de|strong="H2896" cette|strong="H5414" génération|strong="H1755" méchante|strong="H7451" ¹¹ ne|strong="H7451" verra|strong="H7200" le|strong="H5414" bon|strong="H2896" pays|strong="H4725" que|strong="H7200" j'ai juré|strong="H7650" de|strong="H2896" donner|strong="H5414" à|strong="H5414" vos|strong="H5414" pères, ³⁶ excepté|strong="H2108" Caleb|strong="H3612", fils|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121" Jephunné|strong="H3312"; il|strong="H3068" le|strong="H5414" verra|strong="H7200", lui|strong="H3068", et|strong="H1121" je|strong="H5414" donnerai|strong="H5414" à|strong="H3068" lui|strong="H3068" et|strong="H1121" à|strong="H3068" ses|strong="H5414" enfants|strong="H1121" le|strong="H5414" pays|strong="H4725" sur|strong="H3068" lequel il|strong="H3068" a|strong="H3068" marché|strong="H1869", parce|strong="H3282" qu'il a|strong="H3068" pleinement|strong="H4390" suivi|strong="H4390" la|strong="H5414" voie|strong="H7200" de|strong="H1121" l'Éternel. ³⁷ L'Éternel s'irrita aussi|strong="H1571" contre|strong="H3068" moi|strong="H6440", à|strong="H3068" cause|strong="H1558" de|strong="H3068" vous|strong="H3068", et|strong="H3068" il|strong="H3068" dit|strong="H1696": ¹² Toi|strong="H1558" non|strong="H3808" plus|strong="H1571", tu|strong="H7200" n'y entreras point|strong="H3808". ³⁸ Josué|strong="H3091", fils|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121" Nun|strong="H5126", ton|strong="H6440" serviteur|strong="H5975", y|strong="H8033" entrera; fortifie-le, car|strong="H3588" c'est lui|strong="H6440" qui|strong="H3478" mettra|strong="H5414" Israël|strong="H3478" en|strong="H3478" possession|strong="H5157" de|strong="H1121" ce|strong="H1931" pays|strong="H4725". ³⁹ Et|strong="H3117" vos|strong="H5414" petits|strong="H1121" enfants|strong="H1121", dont|strong="H3478" vous|strong="H3117" avez dit|strong="H5414": Ils|strong="H1992" deviendront|strong="H3027" une|strong="H5414" proie|strong="H3423"! Et|strong="H3117" vos|strong="H5414" fils|strong="H1121", qui|strong="H1121" ne|strong="H1121" connaissent|strong="H3045" aujourd'hui ni|strong="H1121" le|strong="H5414" bien|strong="H2896" ni|strong="H1121" le|strong="H5414" mal|strong="H7451", ce|strong="H5414" sont|strong="H3117" eux|strong="H1992" qui|strong="H1121" y|strong="H8033" entreront, c'est à|strong="H5414" eux|strong="H1992" que|strong="H3117" je|strong="H3117" le|strong="H5414" donnerai|strong="H5414", et|strong="H3117" ce|strong="H5414" sont|strong="H3117" eux|strong="H1992" qui|strong="H1121" le|strong="H5414" posséderont|strong="H3423". ⁴⁰ Mais|strong="H3588" vous|strong="H3068", tournez-vous, et|strong="H6437" partez|strong="H5265" pour|strong="H1870" le|strong="H6437" désert|strong="H4057",

¹¹k 1.35 No 14:22, 23. Ps 95:11.

¹²l 1.37 No 20:12; 27:14. De 3:26; 4:21; 34:4.

dans|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H1870" direction|strong = "H1870" de|strong = "H4057"
 la|strong = "H1870" mer|strong = "H3220" Rouge|strong = "H5488". ⁴¹ Vous|strong = "H3068"
 répondez|strong = "H6030", en|strong = "H5927" me|strong = "H3068" disant:
 Nous|strong = "H3068" avons|strong = "H7760" péché|strong = "H2398" contre|strong = "H5927" l'Éternel; nous|strong = "H3068" monterons|strong = "H5927"
 et|strong = "H6030" nous|strong = "H3068" combattons|strong = "H3898", comme|strong = "H3068"
 l'Éternel, notre|strong = "H1288" Dieu|strong = "H3068", nous|strong = "H3068"
 l'a ordonné|strong = "H6680". Et|strong = "H6030" vous|strong = "H3068" ceignez|strong = "H2296"
 chacun|strong = "H3117" vos|strong = "H3898" armes|strong = "H3627", et|strong = "H6030"
 vous|strong = "H3068" fîtes le|strong = "H3068" projet téméraire|strong = "H1951"
 de|strong = "H2022" monter|strong = "H5927" à|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H5927"
 montagne|strong = "H2022". ⁴² L'Éternel me|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1696":
 Dis-leur: Ne|strong = "H3068" montez|strong = "H5927" pas|strong = "H3808"
 et|strong = "H5927" ne|strong = "H3068" combattez|strong = "H3898" pas|strong = "H3808",
 car|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H6440" ne|strong = "H3068" suis|strong = "H6440"
 pas|strong = "H3808" au|strong = "H5927" milieu|strong = "H7130" de|strong = "H6440"
 vous|strong = "H3068"; ne|strong = "H3068" vous|strong = "H3068" faites|strong = "H6213"
 pas|strong = "H3808" battre|strong = "H5062" par|strong = "H6440" vos|strong = "H6440"
 ennemis|strong = "H5892". ⁴³ Je|strong = "H2022" vous|strong = "H3068"
 parlai|strong = "H1696", mais|strong = "H3588" vous|strong = "H3068" n'écoutez
 point|strong = "H3808"; vous|strong = "H3068" fîtes rebelles|strong = "H4784"
 à|strong = "H3068" l'ordre de|strong = "H2022" l'Éternel, et|strong = "H5927"
 vous|strong = "H3068" montâtes|strong = "H5927" audacieusement|strong = "H2102"
 à|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H8085" montagne|strong = "H2022". ⁴⁴ Alors|strong = "H6256"
 les|strong = "H6213" Amoriens, qui|strong = "H1931" habitent|strong = "H3427"
 cette|strong = "H6213" montagne|strong = "H2022", sortirent|strong = "H3318"
 à|strong = "H3427" votre|strong = "H3947" rencontre|strong = "H7125", et|strong = "H3318"
 vous|strong = "H3068" poursuivirent|strong = "H7291" comme|strong = "H6213"
 font|strong = "H6213" les|strong = "H6213" abeilles|strong = "H1682"; ils|strong = "H7291"
 vous|strong = "H3068" battirent|strong = "H3807" en|strong = "H3427" Séir|strong = "H8165",
 jusqu'à Horma|strong = "H2767". ⁴⁵ A|strong = "H3068" votre|strong = "H7725"
 retour|strong = "H7725", vous|strong = "H3068" pleurâtes|strong = "H1058" de-
 vant|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel; mais|strong = "H3588" l'Éternel n'écoula point|strong = "H3808"
 votre|strong = "H7725" voix|strong = "H6963", et|strong = "H7725" ne|strong = "H3068"
 vous|strong = "H3068" prêta point|strong = "H3808" l'oreille. ⁴⁶ Vous|strong = "H3117"
 restâtes|strong = "H3427" à|strong = "H3427" Kadès|strong = "H6946", où|strong = "H3117"
 le|strong = "H3117" temps|strong = "H3117" que|strong = "H3117" vous|strong = "H3117"
 y|strong = "H8033" avez passé|strong = "H3427" fut|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H3117"
 longue|strong = "H7227" durée|strong = "H3117".

Rentrée dans le désert

V. 1-8: cf. (No 20:14-22; 33:37-44.) Ro 12:18.

2Nous|strong = "H3068" nous|strong = "H3068" tournâmes|strong = "H6437",
 et|strong = "H3117" nous|strong = "H3068" partîmes|strong = "H5265" pour|strong = "H3068"
 le|strong = "H3068" désert|strong = "H4057", par|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H3068"

chemin|strong = "H1870" de|strong = "H2022" la|strong = "H3117" mer|strong = "H3220" Rouge|strong = "H5488", comme|strong = "H3117" l'Éternel me|strong = "H3068" l'avait ordonné|strong = "H1696"; nous|strong = "H3068" suivîmes longtemps|strong = "H7227" les|strong = "H3068" contours|strong = "H5437" de|strong = "H2022" la|strong = "H3117" montagne|strong = "H2022" de|strong = "H2022" Séir|strong = "H8165". ² L'Éternel me|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1696": ³ Vous|strong = "H3068" avez assez|strong = "H7227" suivi|strong = "H1980" les|strong = "H2022" contours|strong = "H5437" de|strong = "H2022" cette|strong = "H2088" montagne|strong = "H2022". Tournez-vous vers|strong = "H6437" le|strong = "H6437" nord|strong = "H6828".

⁴ Donne|strong = "H6680" cet|strong = "H8104" ordre|strong = "H6680" au|strong = "H3427" peuple|strong = "H5971": Vous|strong = "H1121" allez|strong = "H5674" passer|strong = "H5674" à|strong = "H3427" la|strong = "H8104" frontière|strong = "H1366" de|strong = "H1121" vos|strong = "H3427" frères|strong = "H1121", les|strong = "H8104" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Ésaü, qui|strong = "H5971" habitent|strong = "H3427" en|strong = "H3427" Séir|strong = "H8165". Ils|strong = "H1121" vous|strong = "H1121" craindront|strong = "H3372"; mais|strong = "H3588" soyez|strong = "H1961" bien|strong = "H3966" sur|strong = "H6680" vos|strong = "H3427" gardes|strong = "H8104". ⁵ Ne|strong = "H3808" les|strong = "H5414" attaquez|strong = "H1624" pas|strong = "H3808"; car|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H3588" ne|strong = "H3808" vous|strong = "H3068" donnerai|strong = "H5414" dans|strong = "H5414" leur|strong = "H5414" pays|strong = "H1366" pas|strong = "H3808" même|strong = "H3588" de|strong = "H2022" quoi|strong = "H1571" poser la|strong = "H5414" plante|strong = "H3709" du|strong = "H5414" pied|strong = "H7272": j'ai donné|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H5414" montagne|strong = "H2022" de|strong = "H2022" Séir|strong = "H8165" en|strong = "H5414" propriété|strong = "H3425" à|strong = "H5414" ¹³ Ésaü|strong = "H6215". ⁶ Vous|strong = "H3068" achèterez|strong = "H7666" d'eux à|strong = "H4325" prix|strong = "H3701" d'argent la|strong = "H8354" nourriture que|strong = "H1571" vous|strong = "H3068" mangerez, et|strong = "H3701" vous|strong = "H3068" achèterez|strong = "H7666" d'eux à|strong = "H4325" prix|strong = "H3701" d'argent même|strong = "H1571" l'eau que|strong = "H1571" vous|strong = "H3068" boirez|strong = "H8354".

⁷ Car|strong = "H3588" l'Éternel, ton|strong = "H3045" Dieu|strong = "H3068", t'a béni|strong = "H1288" dans|strong = "H1419" tout|strong = "H1697" le|strong = "H3045" travail|strong = "H4639" de|strong = "H1697" tes|strong = "H3045" mains|strong = "H3027", il|strong = "H3068" a|strong = "H3068" connu|strong = "H3045" ta|strong = "H3045" marche|strong = "H3212" dans|strong = "H1419" ce|strong = "H1697" grand|strong = "H1419" désert|strong = "H4057". Voilà|strong = "H1697" quarante années|strong = "H8141" que|strong = "H1697" l'Éternel, ton|strong = "H3045" Dieu|strong = "H3068", est|strong = "H3068" avec|strong = "H3212" toi|strong = "H3027": tu|strong = "H8141" n'as manqué|strong = "H2637" de|strong = "H1697" rien|strong = "H1697". ⁸ Nous|strong = "H3068" passâmes|strong = "H5674" à|strong = "H3427" distance de|strong = "H1121" nos|strong = "H5414" frères|strong = "H1121", les|strong = "H5674" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Ésaü, qui|strong = "H1121" habitent|strong = "H3427" en|strong = "H3427" Séir|strong = "H8165", et|strong = "H1121" à|strong = "H3427" distance du|strong = "H1121" chemin|strong = "H1870" de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H5674" plaine|strong = "H6160", d'Élath et|strong = "H1121" d'Étsjon-

¹³a 2.5 Ge 36:8.

Guéber, puis nous nous tournâmes, et la direction du désert de Moab.

Retour à la frontière

V. 9: cf. (No 21:10-20. Jg 11:14-18.)

9 L'Éternel me dit: N'attaque pas Moab, et dans un combat avec lui; car je ne te donnerai rien dans son pays: c'est aux enfants de Lot que j'ai donné propriété. ¹⁰ (Les Émim y habitaient auparavant; c'était un peuple et de H1419 de H3427 haute H1419 taille H7311, comme H3427 les H6440 Anakim H6062. ¹¹ Ils H1992 passaient H2803 aussi H1992 pour H2803 être H1961 des H7121 Rephaïm H7497, de H7121 même H1992 que H2803 les H7121 Anakim H6062; mais H3588 les H7121 Moabites H4125 les H7121 appelaient H7121 Émim. ¹² Séir H8165 était H3478 habité H3427 autrefois H6440 par H6440 les H6213 Horiens H2752; les H6213 enfants H1121 d'Ésaü les H6213 chassèrent H3423, les H6213 détruisirent H8045 devant H6440 eux H6440, et H1121 s'établirent à H3068 leur H5414 place H8478, comme H5414 l'a fait H6213 Israël H3478 dans H6440 le H6440 pays H1366 qu'il possède H3423 et H1121 que H6440 l'Éternel lui H3068 a H3068 donné H5414.) ¹³ Maintenant H6258 levez-vous, et H6965 passez H5674 le H5674 torrent H5158 de H5158 Zéred H2218. Nous H3068 passâmes H5674 le H5674 torrent H5158 de H5158 Zéred H2218. ¹⁴ Le H5674 temps H3117 que H3117 durèrent nos H5414 marches H1980 de H3117 Kadès-Barnéa au H1980 passage H5674 du H3117 torrent H5158 de H3117 Zéred H2218 fut H3068 de H3117 trente-huit ans H8141, jusqu'à ce H5674 que H3117 toute H3605 la H3117 génération H1755 des H3068 hommes H1121

de|strong = "H3117" guerre|strong = "H4421" eût|strong = "H3068" disparu|strong = "H8552"
du|strong = "H3117" milieu|strong = "H7130" du|strong = "H3117" camp|strong = "H4264",
comme|strong = "H3117" l'Éternel le|strong = "H5674" leur|strong = "H3068"
avait|strong = "H3068" juré|strong = "H7650". ¹⁵ La|strong = "H3068" main|strong = "H3027"
de|strong = "H3027" l'Éternel fut|strong = "H3068" aussi|strong = "H1571" sur|strong = "H3027"
eux|strong = "H3027" pour|strong = "H5704" les|strong = "H3068" détruire|strong = "H2000"
du|strong = "H3027" milieu|strong = "H7130" du|strong = "H3027" camp|strong = "H4264",
jusqu'à ce|strong = "H1961" qu'ils eussent|strong = "H4325" disparu|strong = "H8552".
¹⁶ Lorsque|strong = "H3117" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H4191" hommes|strong = "H5971"
de|strong = "H5971" guerre|strong = "H4421" eurent|strong = "H4421" disparu|strong = "H8552"
par|strong = "H4421" la|strong = "H4191" mort|strong = "H4191" du|strong = "H5971"
milieu|strong = "H7130" du|strong = "H5971" peuple|strong = "H5971", ¹⁷ l'Éternel
me|strong = "H3068" parla|strong = "H1696", et|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1696":
¹⁸ Tu|strong = "H3117" passeras|strong = "H5674" aujourd'hui la|strong = "H3117"
frontière|strong = "H1366" de|strong = "H3117" Moab|strong = "H4124", à|strong = "H3117"
Ar|strong = "H6144", ¹⁹ et|strong = "H1121" tu|strong = "H5414" approcheras|strong = "H7126"
des|strong = "H5414" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Ammon. Ne|strong = "H1121"
les|strong = "H5414" attaque|strong = "H6696" pas|strong = "H3808", et|strong = "H1121"
ne|strong = "H1121" t'engage pas|strong = "H3808" dans|strong = "H5414" un|strong = "H5414"
combat|strong = "H1624" avec|strong = "H3876" eux|strong = "H6440"; car|strong = "H3588"
je|strong = "H3588" ne|strong = "H1121" te|strong = "H1121" donnerai|strong = "H5414"
rien|strong = "H3808" à|strong = "H5414" posséder|strong = "H3425" dans|strong = "H5414"
le|strong = "H5414" pays|strong = "H1366" des|strong = "H5414" enfants|strong = "H1121"
d'Ammon: c'est aux|strong = "H5414" enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"
Lot|strong = "H3876" que|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H3588" l'ai donné|strong = "H5414"
en|strong = "H5414" propriété|strong = "H3425". ²⁰ (Ce|strong = "H7121"
pays|strong = "H1366" passait|strong = "H2803" aussi|strong = "H7121" pour|strong = "H6440"
un|strong = "H7121" pays|strong = "H1366" de|strong = "H3427" Rephaïm|strong = "H7497";
des|strong = "H6440" Rephaïm|strong = "H7497" y|strong = "H7497" habitaient|strong = "H3427"
auparavant|strong = "H6440", et|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H6440" Am-
monites|strong = "H5984" les|strong = "H6440" appelaient|strong = "H7121" Za-
mzummim|strong = "H2157": ²¹ c'était un|strong = "H3068" peuple|strong = "H5971"
grand|strong = "H1419", nombreux|strong = "H7227" et|strong = "H1419" de|strong = "H3427"
haute|strong = "H1419" taille|strong = "H7311", comme|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H6440"
Anakim|strong = "H6062". L'Éternel les|strong = "H6440" détruisit|strong = "H8045"
devant|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H6440" Ammonites|strong = "H5984", qui|strong = "H5971"
les|strong = "H6440" chassèrent|strong = "H3423" et|strong = "H1419" s'établirent
à|strong = "H3068" leur|strong = "H3068" place|strong = "H8478". ²² C'est
ainsi|strong = "H6213" que|strong = "H3117" fit|strong = "H6213" l'Éternel pour|strong = "H5704"
les|strong = "H6213" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Ésaü qui|strong = "H1121" habitent|strong = "H3427"
en|strong = "H3427" Séir|strong = "H8165", quand|strong = "H3117" il|strong = "H3117"
détruisit|strong = "H8045" les|strong = "H6213" Horiens|strong = "H2752" de-
vant|strong = "H6440" eux|strong = "H6440"; ils|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H6213"
chassèrent|strong = "H3423" et|strong = "H3117" s'établirent à|strong = "H3427"
leur|strong = "H6440" place|strong = "H8478", jusqu'à ce|strong = "H6213" jour|strong = "H3117".
²³ Les|strong = "H3318" Avviens|strong = "H5761", qui|strong = "H5971" habitaient|strong = "H3427"

dans|strong = "H3427" des|strong = "H3318" villages|strong = "H2699" jusqu'à
Gaza|strong = "H5804", furent|strong = "H3478" détruits|strong = "H8045" par|strong = "H3318"
les|strong = "H3318" Caphtorim|strong = "H3732", sortis|strong = "H3318" de|strong = "H3427"
Caphtor|strong = "H3731", qui|strong = "H5971" s'établirent à|strong = "H3427"
leur|strong = "H3427" place|strong = "H8478".) ²⁴ Levez-vous, partez|strong = "H5265",
et|strong = "H6965" passez|strong = "H5674" le|strong = "H5414" torrent|strong = "H5158"
de|strong = "H4428" l'Arnon. Vois|strong = "H7200", je|strong = "H5414" livre|strong = "H5414"
entre|strong = "H4421" tes|strong = "H5414" mains|strong = "H3027" Sihon|strong = "H5511",
roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428" Hesbon|strong = "H2809", l'Amoréen
et|strong = "H6965" son|strong = "H5414" pays|strong = "H1366". Commence|strong = "H2490"
la|strong = "H5414" conquête|strong = "H3423", fais-lui la|strong = "H5414" guerre|strong = "H4421"! ²⁵
Je|strong = "H3117" vais|strong = "H1980" répandre|strong = "H5414" dès|strong = "H3117"
aujourd'hui la|strong = "H8085" frayeur|strong = "H6343" et|strong = "H3117"
la|strong = "H8085" crainte|strong = "H3374" de|strong = "H3117" toi|strong = "H6440"
sur|strong = "H6440" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H6440" peuples|strong = "H5971"
qui|strong = "H5971" sont|strong = "H8064" sous|strong = "H8478" le|strong = "H6440"
ciel|strong = "H8064"; et|strong = "H3117", au|strong = "H5414" bruit|strong = "H8085"
de|strong = "H3117" ta|strong = "H8085" renommée|strong = "H8088", ils|strong = "H5971"
trembleront|strong = "H7264" et|strong = "H3117" seront|strong = "H3117" sai-
sis|strong = "H3372" d'angoisse à|strong = "H5414" cause|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H3117"
toi|strong = "H6440".

Conquête|strong = "H3423" du|strong = "H3117" pays|strong = "H1366" de|strong = "H3117"
Sihon|strong = "H5511", roi|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H3117" Hesbon|strong = "H2809"

V. 26-|strong = "H3117"37: cf. (No 21:21-|strong = "H3117"32. Jg 11:19-
|strong = "H3117"22.) Ps 60:14.

26 ¹⁴ J'envoyai, du|strong = "H1697" désert|strong = "H4057" de|strong = "H4428"
Kedémoth|strong = "H6932", des|strong = "H7971" messagers|strong = "H4397"
à|strong = "H1697" Sihon|strong = "H5511", roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428"
Hesbon|strong = "H2809", avec|strong = "H1697" des|strong = "H7971" paroles|strong = "H1697"
de|strong = "H4428" paix|strong = "H7965". Je|strong = "H3117" lui|strong = "H4428"
fis|strong = "H7971" dire|strong = "H7971": ²⁷ ¹⁵ Laisse-moi passer|strong = "H5674"
par|strong = "H5674" ton|strong = "H5674" pays|strong = "H1366"; je|strong = "H3117"
suivrai|strong = "H3212" la|strong = "H5493" grande|strong = "H1419" route|strong = "H1870",
sans|strong = "H3808" m'écarter ni|strong = "H5674" à|strong = "H3212" droite|strong = "H3225"
ni|strong = "H5674" à|strong = "H3212" gauche|strong = "H8040". ²⁸ Tu|strong = "H5414"
me|strong = "H5414" vendras|strong = "H7666" à|strong = "H5414" prix|strong = "H3701"
d'argent la|strong = "H5414" nourriture que|strong = "H7535" je|strong = "H5414"
mangerai, et|strong = "H5674" tu|strong = "H5414" me|strong = "H5414" don-
neras|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H5414" prix|strong = "H3701" d'argent l'eau
que|strong = "H7535" je|strong = "H5414" boirai|strong = "H8354"; je|strong = "H5414"
ne|strong = "H4325" ferai|strong = "H5414" que|strong = "H7535" passer|strong = "H5674"

¹⁴b 2.26 No 21:21. Jg 11; 19.

¹⁵c 2.27 No 21:21, 22.

avec|strong = "H4325" mes|strong = "H5414" pieds|strong = "H7272". ²⁹ C'est ce|strong = "H5414" que|strong = "H1121" m'ont accordé|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H6213" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Ésaü qui|strong = "H3068" habitent|strong = "H3427" en|strong = "H5414" Séir|strong = "H8165", et|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H6213" Moabites|strong = "H4125" qui|strong = "H3068" demeurent|strong = "H3427" à|strong = "H3068" Ar|strong = "H6144". Accorde-le aussi|strong = "H5674", jusqu'à ce|strong = "H5414" que|strong = "H1121" je|strong = "H5414" passe|strong = "H5674" le|strong = "H5414" Jourdain|strong = "H3383" pour|strong = "H5414" entrer|strong = "H5674" au|strong = "H5414" pays|strong = "H1366" que|strong = "H1121" l'Éternel, notre|strong = "H6213" Dieu|strong = "H3068", nous|strong = "H3068" donne|strong = "H5414". ³⁰ Mais|strong = "H3588" Sihon|strong = "H5511", roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428" Hesbon|strong = "H2809", ne|strong = "H3068" voulut point|strong = "H3808" nous|strong = "H3068" laisser|strong = "H5414" passer|strong = "H5674" chez|strong = "H5674" lui|strong = "H3068"; car|strong = "H3588" l'Éternel, ton|strong = "H5414" Dieu|strong = "H3068", rendit|strong = "H5414" son|strong = "H5414" esprit|strong = "H7307" inflexible|strong = "H7185" et|strong = "H3117" endurcit|strong = "H7185" son|strong = "H5414" cœur|strong = "H3824", afin|strong = "H4616" de|strong = "H4428" le|strong = "H5414" livrer|strong = "H5414" entre|strong = "H7307" tes|strong = "H5414" mains|strong = "H3027", comme|strong = "H5414" tu|strong = "H3027" le|strong = "H5414" vois|strong = "H7200" aujourd'hui. ³¹ L'Éternel me|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H5414": Vois|strong = "H7200", je|strong = "H6440" te|strong = "H3068" livre|strong = "H5414" dès|strong = "H3068" maintenant|strong = "H2490" Sihon|strong = "H5511" et|strong = "H3068" son|strong = "H5414" pays|strong = "H1366". ³² ¹⁶ Sihon|strong = "H5511" sortit|strong = "H3318" à|strong = "H4421" notre|strong = "H3318" rencontre|strong = "H7125", avec|strong = "H5971" tout|strong = "H3605" son|strong = "H3318" peuple|strong = "H5971", pour|strong = "H3318" nous|strong = "H3068" combattre|strong = "H4421" à|strong = "H4421" Jahats|strong = "H3096". ³³ ¹⁷ L'Éternel, notre|strong = "H5414" Dieu|strong = "H3068", nous|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H6440" livra|strong = "H5414", et|strong = "H1121" nous|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H6440" battîmes|strong = "H5221", lui|strong = "H3068" et|strong = "H1121" ses|strong = "H5414" fils|strong = "H1121", et|strong = "H1121" tout|strong = "H3605" son|strong = "H5414" peuple|strong = "H5971". ³⁴ Nous|strong = "H3068" prîmes|strong = "H3920" alors|strong = "H6256" toutes|strong = "H5414" ses|strong = "H6256" villes|strong = "H5892", et|strong = "H5892" nous|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H5892" dévouâmes|strong = "H2763" par|strong = "H5892" interdit|strong = "H2763", hommes|strong = "H4962", femmes et|strong = "H5892" petits|strong = "H1121" enfants|strong = "H2945", sans|strong = "H5892" en|strong = "H5892" laisser|strong = "H7604" échapper|strong = "H7604" un|strong = "H5892" seul|strong = "H7604". ³⁵ Seulement|strong = "H7535", nous|strong = "H3068" pillâmes pour|strong = "H5892" nous|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H5892" bétail et|strong = "H5892" le|strong = "H5892" butin|strong = "H7998" des|strong = "H5892" villes|strong = "H5892" que|strong = "H7535" nous|strong = "H3068" avions prises|strong = "H3920". ³⁶ Depuis|strong = "H4480" Aroër|strong = "H6177" sur|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H6440" bords|strong = "H8193" du|strong = "H6440" torrent|strong = "H5158" de|strong = "H5892" l'Arnon, et|strong = "H3068"

¹⁶d 2.32 No 21:23.

¹⁷e 2.33 De 29:7.

la|strong = "H5414" ville|strong = "H5892" qui|strong = "H3068" est|strong = "H3068"
 dans|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H5414" vallée|strong = "H5158", jusqu'à Galaad|strong = "H1568",
 il|strong = "H3068" n'y eut|strong = "H3068" pas|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H5892"
 ville|strong = "H5892" trop|strong = "H7151" forte|strong = "H7682" pour|strong = "H5414"
 nous|strong = "H3068": l'Éternel, notre|strong = "H5414" Dieu|strong = "H3068",
 nous|strong = "H3068" livra|strong = "H5414" tout|strong = "H3605". ³⁷ Mais|strong = "H7535"
 tu|strong = "H3027" n'approchas point|strong = "H3808" du|strong = "H1121"
 pays|strong = "H1366" des|strong = "H3068" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Ammon,
 de|strong = "H1121" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H3068" bords|strong = "H3027"
 du|strong = "H1121" torrent|strong = "H5158" de|strong = "H1121" Jabbok|strong = "H2999",
 des|strong = "H3068" villes|strong = "H5892" de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H3068"
 montagne|strong = "H2022", de|strong = "H1121" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H3068"
 lieux que|strong = "H1121" l'Éternel, notre|strong = "H3027" Dieu|strong = "H3068",
 t'avait défendu|strong = "H6680" d'attaquer.

Conquête du pays d'Og, roi de Basan

V. 1-11: cf. No 21:33-35. Jos 12:1-6. Ps 136:20-22.

³ ¹⁸ Nous|strong = "H4428" nous|strong = "H4428" tournâmes|strong = "H6437",
 et|strong = "H3318" nous|strong = "H4428" montâmes|strong = "H5927" par|strong = "H3318"
 le|strong = "H3318" chemin|strong = "H1870" de|strong = "H4428" Basan|strong = "H1316".
 Og|strong = "H5747", roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428" Basan|strong = "H1316",
 sortit|strong = "H3318" à|strong = "H5927" notre|strong = "H3318" rencontre|strong = "H7125",
 avec|strong = "H5971" tout|strong = "H3605" son|strong = "H3318" peuple|strong = "H5971",
 pour|strong = "H3318" nous|strong = "H4428" combattre|strong = "H4421" à|strong = "H5927"
 Édréi. ² L'Éternel me|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H5414": Ne|strong = "H3068"
 le|strong = "H5414" crains|strong = "H3372" point|strong = "H5414"; car|strong = "H3588"
 je|strong = "H3588" le|strong = "H5414" livre|strong = "H5414" entre|strong = "H3427"
 tes|strong = "H6213" mains|strong = "H3027", lui|strong = "H3068" et|strong = "H4428"
 tout|strong = "H3605" son|strong = "H5414" peuple|strong = "H5971", et|strong = "H4428"
 son|strong = "H5414" pays|strong = "H1366"; tu|strong = "H3027" le|strong = "H5414"
 traiteras|strong = "H6213" ¹⁹ comme|strong = "H5414" tu|strong = "H3027"
 as|strong = "H6440" traité|strong = "H6213" Sihon|strong = "H5511", roi|strong = "H4428"
 des|strong = "H3068" Amoréens, qui|strong = "H5971" habitait|strong = "H3427"
 à|strong = "H3068" Hesbon|strong = "H2809". ³ Et|strong = "H4428" l'Éternel,
 notre|strong = "H3027" Dieu|strong = "H3068", livra|strong = "H5414" encore|strong = "H1571"
 entre|strong = "H8432" nos|strong = "H5414" mains|strong = "H3027" Og|strong = "H5747",
 roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428" Basan|strong = "H1316", avec|strong = "H5971"
 tout|strong = "H3605" son|strong = "H5414" peuple|strong = "H5971"; nous|strong = "H3068"
 le|strong = "H5414" battîmes|strong = "H5221", sans|strong = "H5971" laisser|strong = "H7604"
 échapper|strong = "H7604" aucun|strong = "H8300" de|strong = "H4428" ses|strong = "H5414"
 gens|strong = "H5971". ⁴ Nous|strong = "H3068" primes|strong = "H3920"
 alors|strong = "H6256" toutes|strong = "H8147" ses|strong = "H3947" villes|strong = "H5892",
 et|strong = "H3947" il|strong = "H5892" n'y en|strong = "H3947" eut|strong = "H3068"

^{18a} 3.1 No 21:33. De 29:7.

^{19b} 3.2 No 21:34.

pas|strong = "H3808" une|strong = "H3947" qui|strong = "H5892" ne|strong = "H3808"
 tombât|strong = "H3947" en|strong = "H3947" notre|strong = "H3947" pouvoir|strong = "H3027":
 soixante|strong = "H8346" villes|strong = "H5892", toute|strong = "H3605" la|strong = "H3947"
 contrée|strong = "H2256" d'Argob, le|strong = "H3947" royaume|strong = "H4467"
 d'Og en|strong = "H3947" Basan|strong = "H1316". ⁵ Toutes|strong = "H8147"
 ces|strong = "H1696" villes|strong = "H5892" étaient|strong = "H5892" fortifiées|strong = "H1219",
 avec|strong = "H5892" de|strong = "H5892" hautes|strong = "H1364" murailles|strong = "H2346",
 des|strong = "H5892" portes|strong = "H1817" et|strong = "H1364" des|strong = "H5892"
 barres|strong = "H1280"; il|strong = "H5892" y|strong = "H5892" avait|strong = "H3068"
 aussi|strong = "H3966" des|strong = "H5892" villes|strong = "H5892" sans|strong = "H5892"
 murailles|strong = "H2346" en|strong = "H5892" très|strong = "H3966" grand|strong = "H3966"
 nombre|strong = "H7235". ⁶ Nous|strong = "H6213" les|strong = "H6213" les|strong = "H6213"
 dévouâmes|strong = "H2763" par|strong = "H6213" interdit|strong = "H2763",
 comme|strong = "H6213" nous|strong = "H6213" l'avions fait|strong = "H6213"
 à|strong = "H6213" Sihon|strong = "H5511", roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428"
 Hesbon|strong = "H2809"; nous|strong = "H6213" dévouâmes|strong = "H2763"
 toutes|strong = "H8147" les|strong = "H6213" villes|strong = "H5892" par|strong = "H6213"
 interdit|strong = "H2763", hommes|strong = "H4962", femmes et|strong = "H4428"
 petits|strong = "H1121" enfants|strong = "H2945". ⁷ Mais|strong = "H3588"
 nous|strong = "H3068" pillâmes pour|strong = "H5892" nous|strong = "H3068"
 tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H5892" bétail|strong = "H4735" et|strong = "H5892"
 le|strong = "H5892" butin|strong = "H7998" des|strong = "H5892" villes|strong = "H5892".
⁸ C'est ainsi|strong = "H1697" que|strong = "H3027", dans|strong = "H5704"
 ce|strong = "H1931" temps-là, nous|strong = "H3027" conquîmes|strong = "H3947"
 sur|strong = "H4428" les|strong = "H3947" deux|strong = "H8147" rois|strong = "H4428"
 des|strong = "H3027" Amoréens le|strong = "H3947" pays|strong = "H1366" de|strong = "H4428"
 l'autre côté|strong = "H5676" du|strong = "H3027" Jourdain|strong = "H3383",
 depuis|strong = "H6256" le|strong = "H3947" torrent|strong = "H5158" de|strong = "H4428"
 l'Arnon jusqu'à la|strong = "H3947" montagne|strong = "H2022" de|strong = "H4428"
 l'Hermon ⁹ (les|strong = "H7121" Sidoniens|strong = "H6722" donnent|strong = "H5414"
 à|strong = "H7121" l'Hermon le|strong = "H7121" nom|strong = "H7121" de|strong = "H7121"
 Sirion|strong = "H8303", et|strong = "H7121" les|strong = "H7121" Amoréens
 celui|strong = "H7121" de|strong = "H7121" Senir|strong = "H8149",) ¹⁰ toutes|strong = "H8147"
 les|strong = "H5892" villes|strong = "H5892" de|strong = "H5892" la|strong = "H5704"
 plaine|strong = "H4334", tout|strong = "H3605" Galaad|strong = "H1568" et|strong = "H5892"
 tout|strong = "H3605" Basan|strong = "H1316" jusqu'à Salca|strong = "H5548"
 et|strong = "H5892" Édréï, villes|strong = "H5892" du|strong = "H5892" roy-
 aume|strong = "H4467" d'Og en|strong = "H5892" Basan|strong = "H1316". ¹¹
 (Og|strong = "H5747", roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H1121" Basan|strong = "H1316",
 était|strong = "H4428" resté|strong = "H3499" seul|strong = "H7604" de|strong = "H1121"
 la|strong = "H1121" race|strong = "H3499" des|strong = "H4428" Rephaïm|strong = "H7497".
 Voici|strong = "H2009", son|strong = "H4428" lit|strong = "H6210", un|strong = "H1121"
 lit|strong = "H6210" de|strong = "H1121" fer|strong = "H1270", n'est-il pas|strong = "H3808"
 à|strong = "H1121" Rabbath|strong = "H7237", ville|strong = "H5892" des|strong = "H4428"
 enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Ammon? Sa|strong = "H4428" longueur est|strong = "H4428"
 de|strong = "H1121" neuf|strong = "H8672" coudées, et|strong = "H1121" sa|strong = "H4428"

largeur|strong = "H7341" de|strong = "H1121" quatre coudées, en|strong = "H4428" coudées d'homme.)

Le|strong = "H4428" territoire|strong = "H1366" conquis distribué|strong = "H5414" aux|strong = "H3808" Rubénites|strong = "H7206", aux|strong = "H3808" Gadites|strong = "H1425", et|strong = "H1121" à|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H1121" moitié|strong = "H2677" de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H1121" tribu|strong = "H7626" de|strong = "H1121" Manassé|strong = "H4519"

V. 12-|strong = "H1121"22: cf. (No 32:33-|strong = "H1121"42. Jos 13:8-|strong = "H1121"32.)

12²⁰ Nous|strong = "H3068" primes|strong = "H3920" alors|strong = "H6256" possession|strong = "H3423" de|strong = "H5892" ce|strong = "H5414" pays|strong = "H1366". Je|strong = "H1425" donnai|strong = "H5414" aux|strong = "H5414" Rubénites|strong = "H7206" et|strong = "H2022" aux|strong = "H5414" Gadites|strong = "H1425" le|strong = "H5414" territoire|strong = "H1366" à|strong = "H5414" partir|strong = "H5375" d'Arœr sur|strong = "H5921" le|strong = "H5414" torrent|strong = "H5158" de|strong = "H5892" l'Arnon et|strong = "H2022" la|strong = "H5414" moitié|strong = "H2677" de|strong = "H5892" la|strong = "H5414" montagne|strong = "H2022" de|strong = "H5892" Galaad|strong = "H1568" avec|strong = "H2677" ses|strong = "H5414" villes|strong = "H5892". ¹³ Je|strong = "H3499" donnai|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H5414" moitié|strong = "H2677" de|strong = "H7626" la|strong = "H5414" tribu|strong = "H7626" de|strong = "H7626" Manassé|strong = "H4519" le|strong = "H5414" reste|strong = "H3499" de|strong = "H7626" Galaad|strong = "H1568" et|strong = "H4519" tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H5414" royaume|strong = "H4467" d'Og en|strong = "H5414" Basan|strong = "H1316": toute|strong = "H3605" la|strong = "H5414" contrée|strong = "H2256" d'Argob, avec|strong = "H7121" tout|strong = "H3605" Basan|strong = "H1316", c'est ce|strong = "H5414" qu'on appelait|strong = "H7121" le|strong = "H5414" pays|strong = "H1366" des|strong = "H5414" Rephaim|strong = "H7497". ¹⁴ Jair|strong = "H2971", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Manassé|strong = "H4519", prit|strong = "H3947" toute|strong = "H3605" la|strong = "H3947" contrée|strong = "H2256" d'Argob jusqu'à la|strong = "H3947" frontière|strong = "H1366" des|strong = "H3117" Gueschuriens|strong = "H1651" et|strong = "H3117" des|strong = "H3117" Maacathiens|strong = "H4602", et|strong = "H3117" il|strong = "H3117" donna|strong = "H7121" son|strong = "H3947" nom|strong = "H8034" aux|strong = "H7121" bourgs de|strong = "H1121" Basan|strong = "H1316", appelés|strong = "H7121" encore|strong = "H3117" aujourd'hui bourgs de|strong = "H1121" Jair|strong = "H2971". ¹⁵ Je|strong = "H5414" donnai|strong = "H5414" Galaad|strong = "H1568" à|strong = "H5414" Makir|strong = "H4353". ¹⁶ Aux|strong = "H5414" Rubénites|strong = "H7206" et|strong = "H1121" aux|strong = "H5414" Gadites|strong = "H1425" je|strong = "H1425" donnai|strong = "H5414" une|strong = "H5414" partie|strong = "H8432" de|strong = "H1121" Galaad|strong = "H1568" jusqu'au torrent|strong = "H5158" de|strong = "H1121" l'Arnon, dont|strong = "H3478" le|strong = "H5414" milieu|strong = "H8432" sert|strong = "H6213" de|strong = "H1121" limite|strong = "H1366", et|strong = "H1121" jusqu'au torrent|strong = "H5158" de|strong = "H1121" Jabbok|strong = "H2999", frontière|strong = "H1366" des|strong = "H5414" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Ammon;

²⁰c 3.12 No 32:33.

¹⁷ je|strong = "H3117" leur|strong = "H5414" donnai|strong = "H5414" encore|strong = "H3254" la|strong = "H5704" plaine|strong = "H6160", limitée par|strong = "H4217" le|strong = "H3220" Jourdain|strong = "H3383", depuis|strong = "H1366" Kinnéreth|strong = "H3672" jusqu'à la|strong = "H5704" mer|strong = "H3220" de|strong = "H1366" la|strong = "H5704" plaine|strong = "H6160", la|strong = "H5704" mer|strong = "H3220" Salée|strong = "H4417", au|strong = "H5704" pied|strong = "H8478" du|strong = "H1366" Pisga|strong = "H6449" vers|strong = "H3220" l'orient. ¹⁸ En|strong = "H5414" ce|strong = "H5414" temps-là, je|strong = "H6440" vous|strong = "H3068" donnai|strong = "H5414" cet|strong = "H6440" ordre|strong = "H6680". L'Éternel, votre|strong = "H5414" Dieu|strong = "H3068", ²¹ vous|strong = "H3068" livre|strong = "H5414" ce|strong = "H5414" pays|strong = "H1366", pour|strong = "H5414" que|strong = "H6440" vous|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H6440" possédiez|strong = "H3423". Vous|strong = "H3068" tous|strong = "H3605", soldats|strong = "H2428", vous|strong = "H3068" marcherez|strong = "H5674" en|strong = "H5414" armes|strong = "H2502" devant|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H6440" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël. ¹⁹ Vos|strong = "H5414" femmes seulement|strong = "H7535", vos|strong = "H5414" petits|strong = "H1121" enfants|strong = "H2945" et|strong = "H3045" vos|strong = "H5414" troupeaux|strong = "H4735", je|strong = "H3588" sais|strong = "H3045" que|strong = "H3588" vous|strong = "H5892" avez de|strong = "H5892" nombreux|strong = "H7227" troupeaux|strong = "H4735", resteront|strong = "H3427" dans|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H5414" villes|strong = "H5892" que|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H3588" vous|strong = "H5892" ai|strong = "H5892" données|strong = "H5414", ²⁰ jusqu'à ce|strong = "H5414" que|strong = "H5704" l'Éternel ait|strong = "H3068" accordé|strong = "H5414" du|strong = "H5676" repos|strong = "H5117" à|strong = "H3068" vos|strong = "H5414" frères|strong = "H1121" comme|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H3068" vous|strong = "H3068", et|strong = "H7725" qu'ils possèdent|strong = "H3423", eux|strong = "H1992" aussi|strong = "H1571", le|strong = "H5414" pays|strong = "H1366" que|strong = "H5704" l'Éternel, votre|strong = "H7725" Dieu|strong = "H3068", leur|strong = "H5414" donne|strong = "H5414" de|strong = "H7725" l'autre côté|strong = "H5676" du|strong = "H5676" Jourdain|strong = "H3383". Et|strong = "H7725" vous|strong = "H3068" retournerez|strong = "H7725" chacun|strong = "H3117" dans|strong = "H5414" l'héritage que|strong = "H5704" je|strong = "H7725" vous|strong = "H3068" ai|strong = "H8033" donné|strong = "H5414". ²¹ En|strong = "H6213" ce|strong = "H6213" temps-là, je|strong = "H3117" ²² donnai|strong = "H5414" des|strong = "H3068" ordres|strong = "H6680" à|strong = "H3068" Josué|strong = "H3091", et|strong = "H4428" je|strong = "H3117" dis|strong = "H1696": Tes|strong = "H6213" yeux|strong = "H5869" ont|strong = "H5869" vu|strong = "H7200" tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H6213" que|strong = "H7200" l'Éternel, votre|strong = "H7200" Dieu|strong = "H3068", a|strong = "H3068" fait|strong = "H6213" à|strong = "H3068" ces|strong = "H6213" deux|strong = "H8147" rois|strong = "H4428": ainsi|strong = "H3651" fera|strong = "H6213" l'Éternel à|strong = "H3068" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H6213" royaumes|strong = "H4467" contre|strong = "H3068" lesquels tu|strong = "H7200" vas|strong = "H6213" marcher|strong = "H5674". ²² Ne|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H3068" craignez|strong = "H3372" point|strong = "H3808"; car|strong = "H3588"

²¹d 3.18 No 32:20.

²²e 3.21 No 27:18.

l'Éternel, votre|strong="H3808" Dieu|strong="H3068", combattra|strong="H3898" lui-même|strong="H5674" pour|strong="H3068" vous|strong="H3068". V. 23-|strong="H1931"29: cf. De|strong="H3372" 32:48-|strong="H1931"52; 34:1-|strong="H1931"9. Ps 99:8.

23En|strong="H3068" ce|strong="H1931" temps-là, j'implorai la|strong="H3068" miséricorde|strong="H2603" de|strong="H6256" l'Éternel, en|strong="H3068" disant: ²⁴ Seigneur Éternel|strong="H3069", tu|strong="H7200" as|strong="H6440" commencé|strong="H2490" à|strong="H6213" montrer|strong="H7200" à|strong="H6213" ton|strong="H6213" serviteur|strong="H5650" ta|strong="H7200" grandeur|strong="H1433" et|strong="H3027" ta|strong="H7200" main|strong="H3027" puissante|strong="H2389"; car|strong="H3588" ²³ quel|strong="H3045" dieu|strong="H3068" y|strong="H5650" a-t-il, au|strong="H6213" ciel|strong="H8064" et|strong="H3027" sur|strong="H3027" la|strong="H6213" terre|strong="H6440", qui|strong="H4310" puisse|strong="H5414" imiter|strong="H6213" tes|strong="H6213" œuvres|strong="H4639" et|strong="H3027" tes|strong="H6213" hauts faits|strong="H6213"? ²⁵ Laisse-moi passer|strong="H5674", je|strong="H2022" te|strong="H3068" prie|strong="H4994", laisse-moi voir|strong="H7200" ce|strong="H5674" bon|strong="H2896" pays|strong="H1366" de|strong="H2022" l'autre côté|strong="H5676" du|strong="H5676" Jourdain|strong="H3383", ces|strong="H7200" belles|strong="H2896" montagnes|strong="H2022" et|strong="H2896" le|strong="H7200" Liban|strong="H3844". ²⁶ ²⁴ Mais|strong="H3588" l'Éternel s'irrita contre|strong="H1696" moi|strong="H6440", à|strong="H3068" cause|strong="H1697" de|strong="H1697" vous|strong="H3068", et|strong="H3068" il|strong="H3068" ne|strong="H3068" m'écoula point|strong="H3808". L'Éternel me|strong="H3068" dit|strong="H1696": C'est assez|strong="H7227", ne|strong="H3068" me|strong="H3068" parle|strong="H1696" plus|strong="H3254" de|strong="H1697" cette|strong="H8085" affaire|strong="H1697". ²⁷ Monte|strong="H5927" au|strong="H5927" sommet|strong="H7218" du|strong="H5927" Pisga|strong="H6449", porte|strong="H5375" tes|strong="H5375" regards|strong="H5869" à|strong="H5927" l'occident, au|strong="H5927" nord|strong="H6828", au|strong="H5927" midi|strong="H8486" et|strong="H5927" à|strong="H5927" l'orient, et|strong="H5927" contemple|strong="H7200" de|strong="H7218" tes|strong="H5375" yeux|strong="H5869"; car|strong="H3588" tu|strong="H7200" ne|strong="H5869" passeras|strong="H5674" pas|strong="H3808" ce|strong="H5674" Jourdain|strong="H3383". ²⁸ Donne|strong="H6680" des|strong="H6440" ordres|strong="H6680" à|strong="H6680" Josué|strong="H3091", fortifie-le et|strong="H6440" affermis-le; car|strong="H3588" c'est lui|strong="H6440" qui|strong="H5971" marchera|strong="H5674" devant|strong="H6440" ce|strong="H1931" peuple|strong="H5971" et|strong="H6440" qui|strong="H5971" le|strong="H6440" mettra|strong="H5414" en|strong="H5971" possession|strong="H5157" du|strong="H6440" pays|strong="H1366" que|strong="H7200" tu|strong="H7200" verras|strong="H7200". ²⁹ Nous|strong="H3068" demeurâmes|strong="H3427" dans|strong="H3427" la|strong="H3427" vallée|strong="H1516", vis-à-vis de|strong="H3427" Beth-Peor.

²³f 3.24 1 S 2:2.

²⁴g 3.26 De 1:37; 31:2; 34:4.

Exhortation

V. 1-24: cf. (v. 32-40. De 6:1-15; 5:1-22. Jos 23:6-8, 16.)

4Maintenant|strong = "H6258", Israël|strong = "H3478", écoute|strong = "H8085"
²⁵ les|strong = "H6213" lois|strong = "H2706" et|strong = "H3478" les|strong = "H6213"
 ordonnances|strong = "H4941" que|strong = "H8085" je|strong = "H5414" vous|strong = "H3068"
 enseigne|strong = "H3925". Mettez-les en|strong = "H5414" pratique|strong = "H6213",
 afin|strong = "H4616" que|strong = "H8085" vous|strong = "H3068" viviez|strong = "H2421",
 et|strong = "H3478" que|strong = "H8085" vous|strong = "H3068" entriez en|strong = "H5414"
 possession|strong = "H3423" du|strong = "H5414" pays|strong = "H5159" que|strong = "H8085"
 vous|strong = "H3068" donne|strong = "H5414" l'Éternel, le|strong = "H5414"
 Dieu|strong = "H3068" de|strong = "H6213" vos|strong = "H5414" pères. ²
 Vous|strong = "H3068" ²⁶ n'ajouterez rien|strong = "H1697" à|strong = "H3068"
 ce|strong = "H1697" que|strong = "H1697" je|strong = "H5315" vous|strong = "H3068"
 prescrits|strong = "H6680", et|strong = "H3068" vous|strong = "H3068" n'en re-
 tranchez|strong = "H1639" rien|strong = "H1697"; mais|strong = "H3588" vous|strong = "H3068"
 observerez|strong = "H8104" les|strong = "H3068" commandements|strong = "H4687"
 de|strong = "H1697" l'Éternel, votre|strong = "H3808" Dieu|strong = "H3068",
 tels que|strong = "H1697" je|strong = "H5315" vous|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H3068"
 prescrits|strong = "H6680". ³ Vos|strong = "H7200" yeux|strong = "H5869"
 ont|strong = "H5869" vu|strong = "H7200" ce|strong = "H6213" que|strong = "H7200"
 l'Éternel a|strong = "H3068" fait|strong = "H6213" à|strong = "H3068" l'occasion
 de|strong = "H6213" ²⁷ Baal-Peor: l'Éternel, ton|strong = "H6213" Dieu|strong = "H3068",
 a|strong = "H3068" détruit|strong = "H8045" du|strong = "H6213" milieu|strong = "H7130"
 de|strong = "H6213" toi|strong = "H3068" tous|strong = "H3605" ceux|strong = "H3605"
 qui|strong = "H3068" étaient|strong = "H5975" allés|strong = "H1980" après|strong = "H2233"
 Baal-Peor. ⁴ Et|strong = "H3117" vous|strong = "H3068", qui|strong = "H3068"
 vous|strong = "H3068" êtes attachés|strong = "H1695" à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel,
 votre|strong = "H3947" Dieu|strong = "H3068", vous|strong = "H3068" êtes au-
 jourd'hui tous|strong = "H3605" vivants|strong = "H2416". ⁵ Voici|strong = "H7200",
 je|strong = "H5315" vous|strong = "H3068" ai|strong = "H8033" enseigné|strong = "H3925"
 des|strong = "H3068" lois|strong = "H2706" et|strong = "H3068" des|strong = "H3068"
 ordonnances|strong = "H4941", comme|strong = "H6213" l'Éternel, mon|strong = "H7200"
 Dieu|strong = "H3068", me|strong = "H3068" l'a commandé|strong = "H6680",
 afin|strong = "H4616" que|strong = "H7200" vous|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H6213"
 mettiez en|strong = "H6213" pratique|strong = "H6213" dans|strong = "H7130"
 le|strong = "H7200" pays|strong = "H5159" dont|strong = "H3068" vous|strong = "H3068"
 allez|strong = "H5674" prendre|strong = "H6213" possession|strong = "H3423".
⁶ Vous|strong = "H7535" les|strong = "H6213" observerez|strong = "H8104" et|strong = "H1419"
 vous|strong = "H7535" les|strong = "H6213" mettez|strong = "H6213" en|strong = "H6213"
 pratique|strong = "H6213"; car|strong = "H3588" ce|strong = "H6213" sera|strong = "H6213"
 là|strong = "H8085" votre|strong = "H8085" sagesse|strong = "H2451" et|strong = "H1419"

²⁵a 4.1 Lé 19:37; 20:8; 22:31.

²⁶b 4.2 De 12:32. Pr 30:6. Ap 22:18.

²⁷c 4.3 No 25:4. Jos 22:17.

votre|strong = "H8085" intelligence|strong = "H2451" aux|strong = "H8085" yeux|strong = "H5869"
 des|strong = "H6213" peuples|strong = "H5971", qui|strong = "H5971" enten-
 dront|strong = "H8085" parler|strong = "H8085" de|strong = "H5971" toutes|strong = "H8147"
 ces|strong = "H8085" lois|strong = "H2706" et|strong = "H1419" qui|strong = "H5971"
 diront|strong = "H1696": Cette|strong = "H8085" grande|strong = "H1419" na-
 tion|strong = "H1471" est|strong = "H5971" un|strong = "H6213" peuple|strong = "H5971"
 absolu|strong = "H5971" sage|strong = "H2450" et|strong = "H1419" in-
 telligent|strong = "H8085"! ⁷ ²⁸ Quelle|strong = "H3045" est|strong = "H3068",
 en|strong = "H3068" effet|strong = "H3027", la|strong = "H7121" grande|strong = "H1419"
 nation|strong = "H1471" qui|strong = "H3068" ait|strong = "H3068" des|strong = "H3068"
 dieux aussi|strong = "H7121" proches|strong = "H7138" que|strong = "H3588"
 l'Éternel, notre|strong = "H3588" Dieu|strong = "H3068", l'est de|strong = "H7121"
 nous|strong = "H3068" toutes|strong = "H8147" les|strong = "H3068" fois|strong = "H3027"
 que|strong = "H3588" nous|strong = "H3068" l'invoquons? ⁸ Et|strong = "H1419"
 quelle|strong = "H3045" est|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H5414" grande|strong = "H1419"
 nation|strong = "H1471" qui|strong = "H1471" ait|strong = "H3068" des|strong = "H3117"
 lois|strong = "H2706" et|strong = "H1419" des|strong = "H3117" ordonnances|strong = "H4941"
 justes|strong = "H6662", comme|strong = "H5414" toute|strong = "H3605" cette|strong = "H5414"
 loi|strong = "H8451" que|strong = "H3117" je|strong = "H3117" vous|strong = "H6440"
 présente|strong = "H5414" aujourd'hui? ⁹ Seulement|strong = "H7535", prends|strong = "H7200"
 garde|strong = "H8104" à|strong = "H5869" toi|strong = "H5315" et|strong = "H3117"
 veille|strong = "H8104" attentivement|strong = "H3824" sur|strong = "H3045"
 ton|strong = "H3045" âme|strong = "H5315", tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H7200"
 jours|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H1121" ta|strong = "H7200" vie|strong = "H2416",
 de|strong = "H1121" peur|strong = "H6435" que|strong = "H1697" tu|strong = "H7200"
 n'oublies les|strong = "H7200" choses|strong = "H1697" que|strong = "H1697"
 tes|strong = "H8104" yeux|strong = "H5869" ont|strong = "H5869" vues|strong = "H7200",
 et|strong = "H3117" qu'elles ne|strong = "H1121" sortent|strong = "H5493" de|strong = "H1121"
 ton|strong = "H3045" cœur|strong = "H3824"; enseigne-les ²⁹ à|strong = "H5869"
 tes|strong = "H8104" enfants|strong = "H1121" et|strong = "H3117" aux|strong = "H1697"
 enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" tes|strong = "H8104" enfants|strong = "H1121".
¹⁰ Souviens-toi du|strong = "H3117" jour|strong = "H3117" où|strong = "H3117"
 tu|strong = "H3117" te|strong = "H3068" présentes|strong = "H5975" devant|strong = "H6440"
 l'Éternel, ton|strong = "H6440" Dieu|strong = "H3068", à|strong = "H3068" Horeb|strong = "H2722",
 lorsque|strong = "H3117" l'Éternel me|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1697":
 Assemble|strong = "H6950" auprès|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H1121" moi|strong = "H6440"
 le|strong = "H6440" peuple|strong = "H5971"! Je|strong = "H3117" veux|strong = "H1245"
 leur|strong = "H3068" faire|strong = "H1697" entendre|strong = "H8085" mes|strong = "H8085"
 paroles|strong = "H1697", afin|strong = "H4616" qu'ils apprennent|strong = "H3925"
 à|strong = "H3068" me|strong = "H3068" craindre|strong = "H3372" tout|strong = "H1697"
 le|strong = "H6440" temps|strong = "H3117" qu'ils vivront|strong = "H2416" sur|strong = "H6440"
 la|strong = "H8085" terre|strong = "H6440"; et|strong = "H3117" afin|strong = "H4616"
 qu'ils les|strong = "H6440" enseignent|strong = "H3925" à|strong = "H3068" leurs|strong = "H8085"

²⁸d 4.7 De 26:19.

²⁹e 4.9 De 6:7; 11:19.

enfants|strong = "H1121". ¹¹ Vous|strong = "H3068" vous|strong = "H3068" approchâtes|strong = "H7126" et|strong = "H2022" vous|strong = "H3068" vous|strong = "H3068" tîntes|strong = "H5975" au|strong = "H5975" pied|strong = "H8478" de|strong = "H2022" la|strong = "H5975" montagne|strong = "H2022". ³⁰ La|strong = "H5975" montagne|strong = "H2022" était|strong = "H3820" embrasée|strong = "H1197", et|strong = "H2022" les|strong = "H5975" flammes|strong = "H3027" s'élevaient jusqu'au milieu|strong = "H3820" du|strong = "H3820" ciel|strong = "H8064". Il|strong = "H3820" y|strong = "H8033" avait|strong = "H3068" des|strong = "H3820" ténèbres|strong = "H2822", des|strong = "H3820" nuées|strong = "H6051", de|strong = "H2022" l'obscurité. ¹² Et|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel vous|strong = "H3068" parla|strong = "H1696" du|strong = "H8432" milieu|strong = "H8432" du|strong = "H8432" feu|strong = "H1197"; vous|strong = "H3068" entendîtes|strong = "H8085" le|strong = "H7200" son|strong = "H6963" des|strong = "H3068" paroles|strong = "H1697", mais|strong = "H3588" vous|strong = "H3068" ne|strong = "H3068" vîtes|strong = "H7200" point|strong = "H8085" de|strong = "H1697" figure|strong = "H8544", vous|strong = "H3068" n'entendîtes qu'une voix|strong = "H6963". ¹³ Il|strong = "H1697" publia|strong = "H5046" son|strong = "H6213" alliance|strong = "H1285", qu'il vous|strong = "H1697" ordonna|strong = "H6680" d'observer, les|strong = "H6213" dix|strong = "H6235" commandements|strong = "H1697"; et|strong = "H6213" il|strong = "H1697" les|strong = "H6213" écrivit|strong = "H3789" sur|strong = "H5921" deux|strong = "H8147" tables|strong = "H3871" de|strong = "H1697" pierre. ¹⁴ En|strong = "H6213" ce|strong = "H6213" temps-là, l'Éternel me|strong = "H3068" commanda|strong = "H6680" de|strong = "H6213" vous|strong = "H3068" enseigner|strong = "H3925" des|strong = "H3068" lois|strong = "H2706" et|strong = "H3068" des|strong = "H3068" ordonnances|strong = "H4941", afin|strong = "H4616" que|strong = "H4941" vous|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H6213" mettiez en|strong = "H6213" pratique|strong = "H6213" dans|strong = "H5674" le|strong = "H5674" pays|strong = "H5159" dont|strong = "H3068" vous|strong = "H3068" allez|strong = "H5674" prendre|strong = "H5674" possession|strong = "H3423". ¹⁵ Puisque vous|strong = "H3068" n'avez vu|strong = "H7200" aucune|strong = "H7200" figure|strong = "H8544" le|strong = "H7200" jour|strong = "H3117" où|strong = "H3117" l'Éternel vous|strong = "H3068" parla|strong = "H1696" du|strong = "H3117" milieu|strong = "H8432" du|strong = "H3117" feu|strong = "H1197", à|strong = "H3068" Horeb|strong = "H2722", veillez|strong = "H8104" attentivement|strong = "H3966" sur|strong = "H3068" vos|strong = "H7200" âmes|strong = "H5315", ¹⁶ de|strong = "H6213" peur|strong = "H6435" que|strong = "H1697" vous|strong = "H3068" ne|strong = "H6213" vous|strong = "H3068" corrompiez|strong = "H7843" et|strong = "H6213" que|strong = "H1697" vous|strong = "H3068" ne|strong = "H6213" vous|strong = "H3068" fassiez|strong = "H6213" une|strong = "H6213" image|strong = "H8544" taillée|strong = "H6459", une|strong = "H6213" représentation|strong = "H8544" de|strong = "H6213" quelque|strong = "H6213" idole|strong = "H6459", la|strong = "H6213" figure|strong = "H8403" d'un homme|strong = "H2145" ou|strong = "H2145" d'une femme|strong = "H5347", ¹⁷ la|strong = "H8064" figure|strong = "H8403" d'un animal|strong = "H2416" qui|strong = "H6833" soit|strong = "H3068" sur|strong = "H3671" la|strong = "H8064" terre|strong = "H6440", la|strong = "H8064" figure|strong = "H8403" d'un oiseau|strong = "H6833" qui|strong = "H6833" vole|strong = "H5774" dans|strong = "H8432" les|strong = "H3605" cieus|strong = "H8064", ¹⁸ la|strong = "H8478"

³⁰f 4.11 Ex 19:18.

figure|strong = "H8403" d'une bête|strong = "H2416" qui|strong = "H4325" rampe|strong = "H7430" sur|strong = "H8478" le|strong = "H4325" sol, la|strong = "H8478" figure|strong = "H8403" d'un poisson|strong = "H1710" qui|strong = "H4325" vive|strong = "H2421" dans|strong = "H8432" les|strong = "H3605" eaux|strong = "H4325" au-dessous de|strong = "H4325" la|strong = "H8478" terre|strong = "H6440". ¹⁹ Veille|strong = "H5869" sur|strong = "H3068" ton|strong = "H5375" âme|strong = "H5315", de|strong = "H5971" peur|strong = "H6435" que|strong = "H7200", levant|strong = "H5375" tes|strong = "H5375" yeux|strong = "H5869" vers|strong = "H5375" le|strong = "H7200" ciel|strong = "H8064", et|strong = "H3068" voyant|strong = "H7200" le|strong = "H7200" soleil|strong = "H8121", la|strong = "H7200" lune|strong = "H3394" et|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H5375" étoiles|strong = "H3556", toute|strong = "H3605" l'armée des|strong = "H3068" cieux|strong = "H8064", tu|strong = "H7200" ne|strong = "H3068" sois|strong = "H1961" entraîné|strong = "H5080" à|strong = "H3068" te|strong = "H3068" prosterner|strong = "H7812" en|strong = "H5971" leur|strong = "H5375" présence|strong = "H5869" et|strong = "H3068" à|strong = "H3068" leur|strong = "H5375" rendre|strong = "H3318" un|strong = "H7200" culte|strong = "H5647": ce|strong = "H5647" sont|strong = "H3068" des|strong = "H3068" choses|strong = "H1697" que|strong = "H7200" l'Éternel, ton|strong = "H5375" Dieu|strong = "H3068", a|strong = "H3068" données|strong = "H5414" en|strong = "H5971" partage|strong = "H2505" à|strong = "H3068" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H5375" peuples|strong = "H5971", sous|strong = "H8478" le|strong = "H7200" ciel|strong = "H8064" tout|strong = "H3605" entier|strong = "H8064". ²⁰ Mais|strong = "H3588" vous|strong = "H3068", l'Éternel vous|strong = "H3068" a|strong = "H3068" pris|strong = "H3947", et|strong = "H3117" vous|strong = "H3068" a|strong = "H3068" fait|strong = "H3068" sortir|strong = "H3318" de|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H3947" fournaise|strong = "H3564" de|strong = "H3117" fer|strong = "H1270" de|strong = "H3117" l'Égypte, afin|strong = "H4616" que|strong = "H3117" vous|strong = "H3068" fussiez un|strong = "H3947" peuple|strong = "H5971" ³¹ qui|strong = "H5971" lui|strong = "H3068" appartînt|strong = "H5159" en|strong = "H3117" propre|strong = "H7121", comme|strong = "H3117" vous|strong = "H3068" l'êtes aujourd'hui. ²¹ Et|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel ³² s'irrita contre|strong = "H3068" moi|strong = "H5414", à|strong = "H3068" cause|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H1697" vous|strong = "H3068"; et|strong = "H3068" il|strong = "H3068" jura|strong = "H7650" que|strong = "H1697" je|strong = "H5414" ne|strong = "H3068" passerais|strong = "H5674" point|strong = "H5414" le|strong = "H5414" Jourdain|strong = "H3383", et|strong = "H3068" que|strong = "H1697" je|strong = "H5414" n'entrerais point|strong = "H5414" dans|strong = "H5414" le|strong = "H5414" bon|strong = "H2896" pays|strong = "H5159" que|strong = "H1697" l'Éternel, ton|strong = "H5414" Dieu|strong = "H3068", te|strong = "H3068" donne|strong = "H5414" en|strong = "H5414" héritage|strong = "H5159". ²² Je|strong = "H3588" mourrai|strong = "H4191" donc|strong = "H3772" en|strong = "H5674" ce|strong = "H5674" pays-ci, je|strong = "H3588" ne|strong = "H4191" passerai|strong = "H5674" point|strong = "H5674" le|strong = "H5674" Jourdain|strong = "H3383"; mais|strong = "H3588" vous|strong = "H2896" le|strong = "H5674" passerez|strong = "H5674", et|strong = "H2896" vous|strong = "H2896" posséderez|strong = "H3423" ce|strong = "H5674" bon|strong = "H2896" pays|strong = "H5159". ²³ Veillez|strong = "H8104" sur|strong = "H3068"

³¹g 4.20 Ex 19:5.

³²h 4.21 De 1:37; 3:26; 31:2; 34:4.

vous|strong = "H3068", afin|strong = "H4616" de|strong = "H6213" ne|strong = "H3068" point|strong = "H6213" mettre|strong = "H7760" en|strong = "H6213" oubli|strong = "H7911" l'alliance que|strong = "H1285" l'Éternel, votre|strong = "H3772" Dieu|strong = "H3068", a|strong = "H3068" traitée|strong = "H3772" avec|strong = "H6213" vous|strong = "H3068", et|strong = "H3068" de|strong = "H6213" ne|strong = "H3068" point|strong = "H6213" vous|strong = "H3068" faire|strong = "H6213" d'image taillée|strong = "H6459", de|strong = "H6213" représentation|strong = "H8544" quelconque|strong = "H3605", que|strong = "H1285" l'Éternel, ton|strong = "H8104" Dieu|strong = "H3068", t'ait défendue|strong = "H6680". ²⁴ Car|strong = "H3588" l'Éternel, ton|strong = "H3068" Dieu|strong = "H3068", est|strong = "H3068" ³³ un|strong = "H3068" feu|strong = "H1197" dévorant|strong = "H1197", ³⁴ un|strong = "H3068" Dieu|strong = "H3068" jaloux|strong = "H7067". V. 25-|strong = "H1931"31: cf. De|strong = "H3068" 29:18-|strong = "H1931"28; 30:1-|strong = "H1931"10, 15-|strong = "H1931"18. Lé|strong = "H3068" 26:39-|strong = "H1931"45. (Lu|strong = "H7121" 15:16-|strong = "H1931"24.)

²⁵Lorsque|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H5869" auras|strong = "H6213" des|strong = "H3068" enfants|strong = "H1121", et|strong = "H1121" des|strong = "H3068" enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" tes|strong = "H6213" enfants|strong = "H1121", et|strong = "H1121" que|strong = "H3588" vous|strong = "H3068" serez|strong = "H1961" depuis|strong = "H3068" longtemps|strong = "H3462" dans|strong = "H6213" le|strong = "H6213" pays|strong = "H5159", si|strong = "H3588" vous|strong = "H3068" vous|strong = "H3068" corrompez|strong = "H7843", si|strong = "H3588" vous|strong = "H3068" faites|strong = "H6213" des|strong = "H3068" images|strong = "H6459" taillées|strong = "H6459", des|strong = "H3068" représentations|strong = "H8544" de|strong = "H1121" quoi|strong = "H3651" que|strong = "H3588" ce|strong = "H6213" soit|strong = "H3068", si|strong = "H3588" vous|strong = "H3068" faites|strong = "H6213" ce|strong = "H6213" qui|strong = "H3068" est|strong = "H3068" mal|strong = "H7451" aux|strong = "H7451" yeux|strong = "H5869" de|strong = "H1121" l'Éternel, votre|strong = "H3947" Dieu|strong = "H3068", pour|strong = "H6213" l'irriter, ²⁶ j'en prends|strong = "H5749" aujourd'hui à|strong = "H3117" témoin|strong = "H5749" contre|strong = "H5921" vous|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H5674" ciel|strong = "H8064" et|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H3117" terre|strong = "H6440", vous|strong = "H3117" disparaîtrez par|strong = "H3117" une|strong = "H3117" mort|strong = "H4191" rapide|strong = "H4118" du|strong = "H3117" pays|strong = "H5159" dont|strong = "H3478" vous|strong = "H3117" allez|strong = "H5674" prendre|strong = "H5674" possession|strong = "H3423" au-delà du|strong = "H3117" Jourdain|strong = "H3383", vous|strong = "H3117" n'y prolongerez pas|strong = "H3808" vos|strong = "H3117" jours|strong = "H3117", car|strong = "H3588" vous|strong = "H3117" serez|strong = "H1961" entièrement|strong = "H8045" détruits|strong = "H8045". ²⁷ L'Éternel vous|strong = "H3068" ³⁵ dispersera|strong = "H6327" parmi|strong = "H4557" les|strong = "H3068" peuples|strong = "H5971", et|strong = "H3068" vous|strong = "H3068" ne|strong = "H3068" resterez|strong = "H7604" qu'un petit|strong = "H4962" nombre|strong = "H4557" au|strong = "H5971" milieu|strong = "H8432" des|strong = "H3068"

³³i 4.24 De 9:3. Hé 12:29.

³⁴j 4.24 Ex 20:5; 34:14. De 5:9; 6:15.

³⁵k 4.27 De 28:62, 64.

nations|strong = "H1471" où|strong = "H8033" l'Éternel vous|strong = "H3068" emmènera|strong = "H5090". ²⁸ Et|strong = "H3027" là|strong = "H8085", vous|strong = "H3027" servirez|strong = "H5647" des|strong = "H3027" dieux, ³⁶ ouvrage|strong = "H4639" de|strong = "H3027" mains|strong = "H3027" d'homme, du|strong = "H3027" bois|strong = "H6086" et|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H3027" la|strong = "H8085" pierre, qui|strong = "H3027" ne|strong = "H3808" peuvent ni|strong = "H8085" voir|strong = "H7200", ni|strong = "H8085" entendre|strong = "H8085", ni|strong = "H8085" manger|strong = "H5414", ni|strong = "H8085" sentir|strong = "H7306". ²⁹ C'est de|strong = "H3824" là|strong = "H4672" aussi|strong = "H3068" que|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H3588" chercheras|strong = "H1245" l'Éternel, ton|strong = "H1245" Dieu|strong = "H3068", et|strong = "H3068" que|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H3588" le|strong = "H3068" trouveras|strong = "H4672", si|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H3588" le|strong = "H3068" cherches|strong = "H1245" de|strong = "H3824" tout|strong = "H3605" ton|strong = "H1245" cœur|strong = "H3824" et|strong = "H3068" de|strong = "H3824" toute|strong = "H3605" ton|strong = "H1245" âme|strong = "H5315". ³⁰ Au|strong = "H7725" sein|strong = "H8432" de|strong = "H3117" ta|strong = "H8085" détresse|strong = "H6862", toutes|strong = "H8147" ces|strong = "H8085" choses|strong = "H1697" t'arriveront. Alors|strong = "H3117", dans|strong = "H6963" la|strong = "H8085" suite|strong = "H6440" des|strong = "H3068" temps|strong = "H3117", tu|strong = "H7725" retourneras|strong = "H7725" à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel, ton|strong = "H3117" Dieu|strong = "H3068", et|strong = "H3117" tu|strong = "H7725" écouteras|strong = "H8085" sa|strong = "H8085" voix|strong = "H6963"; ³¹ car|strong = "H3588" l'Éternel, ton|strong = "H7843" Dieu|strong = "H3068", est|strong = "H3068" un|strong = "H3068" Dieu|strong = "H3068" de|strong = "H1285" miséricorde|strong = "H7349", qui|strong = "H3068" ne|strong = "H3068" t'abandonnera point|strong = "H3808" et|strong = "H3068" ne|strong = "H3068" te|strong = "H3068" détruira|strong = "H7843" point|strong = "H3808": il|strong = "H3068" n'oubliera pas|strong = "H3808" l'alliance de|strong = "H1285" tes|strong = "H3068" pères, qu'il leur|strong = "H3068" a|strong = "H3068" jurée|strong = "H7650". V. 32-|strong = "H1121"40: cf. (De|strong = "H1285" 6:20-|strong = "H1121"25; 5:22-|strong = "H1121"29.) (De|strong = "H1285" 7:7-|strong = "H1121"11; 11:1-|strong = "H1121"9, 22-|strong = "H1121"25; 33:29.) Ps 29:1-|strong = "H1121"11.

³²Interroge|strong = "H7592" les|strong = "H6440" temps|strong = "H3117" anciens|strong = "H7223" qui|strong = "H1697" t'ont précédé|strong = "H6440", depuis|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H6440" jour|strong = "H3117" où|strong = "H3117" Dieu|strong = "H1697" créa|strong = "H1254" l'homme sur|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H8085" terre|strong = "H6440", et|strong = "H1419" d'une extrémité|strong = "H7097" du|strong = "H3117" ciel|strong = "H8064" à|strong = "H5704" l'autre: y|strong = "H8033" eut-il jamais|strong = "H5704" si|strong = "H3588" grand|strong = "H1419" événement|strong = "H1697", et|strong = "H1419" a-t-on jamais|strong = "H5704" oui|strong = "H8085" chose|strong = "H1697" semblable|strong = "H3644"? ³³ Fut-il jamais|strong = "H5704" un|strong = "H1696" peuple|strong = "H5971" qui|strong = "H5971" entendît|strong = "H8085" la|strong = "H8085" voix|strong = "H6963" de|strong = "H6963" Dieu|strong = "H3068"

³⁶l 4.28 Ps 115:4; 135:15.

parlant|strong = "H1696" du|strong = "H5971" milieu|strong = "H8432" du|strong = "H5971" feu|strong = "H1197", comme|strong = "H1696" tu|strong = "H7200" l'as entendue|strong = "H8085", et|strong = "H8085" qui|strong = "H5971" soit|strong = "H5971" demeuré|strong = "H8432" vivant|strong = "H2421"? ³⁴ Fut-il jamais|strong = "H6213" un|strong = "H6213" dieu|strong = "H3068" qui|strong = "H3068" essayât|strong = "H5254" de|strong = "H3027" venir|strong = "H3947" prendre|strong = "H3947" à|strong = "H3068" lui|strong = "H3068" une|strong = "H6213" nation|strong = "H1471" du|strong = "H3027" milieu|strong = "H7130" d'une nation|strong = "H1471", par|strong = "H3027" des|strong = "H3068" épreuves|strong = "H4531", des|strong = "H3068" signes|strong = "H4159", des|strong = "H3068" miracles|strong = "H4159" et|strong = "H1419" des|strong = "H3068" combats|strong = "H4421", à|strong = "H3068" main|strong = "H3027" forte|strong = "H2389" et|strong = "H1419" à|strong = "H3068" bras|strong = "H2220" étendu|strong = "H5186", et|strong = "H1419" avec|strong = "H6213" des|strong = "H3068" prodiges|strong = "H4159" de|strong = "H3027" terreur|strong = "H4172", comme|strong = "H6213" l'a fait|strong = "H6213" pour|strong = "H3947" vous|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel, votre|strong = "H3947" Dieu|strong = "H3068", en|strong = "H6213" Égypte|strong = "H4714" et|strong = "H1419" sous|strong = "H8478" vos|strong = "H3947" yeux|strong = "H5869"? ³⁵ Tu|strong = "H7200" as|strong = "H3045" été|strong = "H1961" rendu|strong = "H7725" témoin|strong = "H7200" de|strong = "H7200" ces|strong = "H7200" choses|strong = "H1697", afin|strong = "H4616" que|strong = "H7200" tu|strong = "H7200" reconnusses|strong = "H3045" que|strong = "H7200" l'Éternel est|strong = "H3068" Dieu|strong = "H3068", ³⁷ qu'il n'y en|strong = "H7200" a|strong = "H3068" point|strong = "H3045" d'autre. ³⁶ Du|strong = "H8432" ciel|strong = "H8064", il|strong = "H1697" t'a fait|strong = "H1697" entendre|strong = "H8085" sa|strong = "H8085" voix|strong = "H6963" pour|strong = "H8085" t'instruire; et|strong = "H1419", sur|strong = "H5921" la|strong = "H8085" terre|strong = "H6440", il|strong = "H1697" t'a fait|strong = "H1697" voir|strong = "H7200" son|strong = "H6963" grand|strong = "H1419" feu|strong = "H1197", et|strong = "H1419" tu|strong = "H7200" as|strong = "H6440" entendu|strong = "H8085" ses|strong = "H7200" paroles|strong = "H1697" du|strong = "H8432" milieu|strong = "H8432" du|strong = "H8432" feu|strong = "H1197". ³⁷ Il|strong = "H3581" a|strong = "H6440" aimé|strong = "H8130" tes|strong = "H6440" pères, et|strong = "H1419" il|strong = "H3581" a|strong = "H6440" choisi|strong = "H7121" leur|strong = "H6440" postérité|strong = "H2233" après|strong = "H2233" eux|strong = "H6440"; ³⁸ il|strong = "H3581" t'a fait|strong = "H6213" lui-même|strong = "H5674" sortir|strong = "H3318" d'Égypte par|strong = "H6440" sa|strong = "H6440" grande|strong = "H1419" puissance|strong = "H3581"; ³⁸ il|strong = "H3117" a|strong = "H5414" chassé|strong = "H3423" devant|strong = "H6440" toi|strong = "H6440" des|strong = "H3117" nations|strong = "H1471" supérieures|strong = "H1419" en|strong = "H5414" nombre|strong = "H1419" et|strong = "H1419" en|strong = "H5414" force|strong = "H1419", pour|strong = "H5414" te|strong = "H6440" faire|strong = "H5414" entrer|strong = "H5090" dans|strong = "H6440" leur|strong = "H5414" pays|strong = "H5159", pour|strong = "H5414" t'en donner|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H5414" possession|strong = "H3423", comme|strong = "H5414" tu|strong = "H5414" le|strong = "H6440" vois|strong = "H7200" aujourd'hui. ³⁹ Sache|strong = "H3045" donc|strong = "H3772" en|strong = "H7725" ce|strong = "H1931"

³⁷m 4.35 De 32:39. És 45:5, 18, 22. Mc 12:29, 32.

³⁸n 4.37 Ex 13:3, 9, 14.

jour|strong="H3117", et|strong="H3117" retiens|strong="H7725" dans|strong="H3117" ton|strong="H3045" cœur|strong="H3824" que|strong="H3117" l'Éternel est|strong="H3068" Dieu|strong="H3068", en|strong="H7725" haut|strong="H4605" dans|strong="H3117" le|strong="H3045" ciel|strong="H8064" et|strong="H3117" en|strong="H7725" bas|strong="H3205" sur|strong="H3068" la|strong="H3045" terre|strong="H6440", et|strong="H3117" qu'il n'y en|strong="H7725" a|strong="H3068" point|strong="H3045" d'autre. ⁴⁰ Et|strong="H3117" observe|strong="H8104" ses|strong="H8104" lois|strong="H2706" et|strong="H3117" ses|strong="H8104" commandements|strong="H4687" que|strong="H3117" je|strong="H3117" te|strong="H3068" prescris|strong="H6680" aujourd'hui, afin|strong="H4616" que|strong="H3117" tu|strong="H5414" sois|strong="H5414" heureux|strong="H3190", toi|strong="H8104" et|strong="H3117" tes|strong="H8104" enfants|strong="H1121" après|strong="H2233" toi|strong="H8104", et|strong="H3117" que|strong="H3117" tu|strong="H5414" prolonges désormais tes|strong="H8104" jours|strong="H3117" dans|strong="H5414" le|strong="H5414" pays|strong="H5159" que|strong="H3117" l'Éternel, ton|strong="H5414" Dieu|strong="H3068", te|strong="H3068" donne|strong="H5414". V. 41-|strong="H1121" 43: cf. (De|strong="H1121" 19:1-|strong="H1121" 10. Jos 20.) Ex 21:13.

41 ³⁹ Alors|strong="H6256" Moïse|strong="H4872" choisit trois|strong="H7969" villes|strong="H5892" de|strong="H5892" l'autre côté|strong="H5676" du|strong="H5676" Jourdain|strong="H3383", à|strong="H4872" l'orient, ⁴² afin|strong="H4616" qu'elles servissent|strong="H4639" de|strong="H5892" refuge|strong="H5127" au|strong="H5127" meurtrier|strong="H7523" qui|strong="H5892" aurait|strong="H3068" involontairement|strong="H1097" tué|strong="H7523" son|strong="H8032" prochain|strong="H7453", sans|strong="H1097" avoir|strong="H1697" été|strong="H1961" auparavant|strong="H8032" son|strong="H8032" ennemi|strong="H8130", et|strong="H5892" afin|strong="H4616" qu'il pût|strong="H3808" sauver|strong="H5127" sa|strong="H5414" vie|strong="H2425" en|strong="H5892" s'enfuyant dans|strong="H5127" l'une de|strong="H5892" ces|strong="H1696" villes|strong="H5892". ⁴³ C'étaient: ⁴⁰ Betser|strong="H1221", dans|strong="H8432" le|strong="H4057" désert|strong="H4057", dans|strong="H8432" la|strong="H4057" plaine|strong="H4334", chez|strong="H7725" les|strong="H4057" Rubénites|strong="H7206"; Ramoth|strong="H7216", en|strong="H4057" Galaad|strong="H1568", chez|strong="H7725" les|strong="H4057" Gadites|strong="H1425", et|strong="H1568" Golan|strong="H1474", en|strong="H4057" Basan|strong="H1316", chez|strong="H7725" les|strong="H4057" Manasites|strong="H4520".

Le|strong="H4057" Décalogue répété

4 v. 44 à|strong="H1568" 5 v. 21: cf. (Ex 19:1, etc.; 20:1-|strong="H1121" 17.)

2 Pi 1:12-|strong="H1121" 15.

44 C'est ici|strong="H2088" la|strong="H6440" loi|strong="H8451" que|strong="H6440" présenta|strong="H7760" Moïse|strong="H4872" aux|strong="H6440" en-

³⁹o 4.41 No 35:6, 14.

⁴⁰p 4.43 Jos 20:8.

fants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël. ⁴⁵ Voici|strong = "H1697" les|strong = "H3318" préceptes|strong = "H5713", les|strong = "H3318" lois|strong = "H2706" et|strong = "H4872" les|strong = "H3318" ordonnances|strong = "H4941" que|strong = "H4714" Moïse|strong = "H4872" prescrivit|strong = "H1696" aux|strong = "H1696" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël, après|strong = "H2233" leur|strong = "H4872" sortie|strong = "H3318" d'Égypte. ⁴⁶ C'était de|strong = "H1121" l'autre côté|strong = "H5676" du|strong = "H3318" Jourdain|strong = "H3383", dans|strong = "H3427" la|strong = "H3318" vallée|strong = "H1516", vis-à-vis de|strong = "H1121" Beth-Peor, au|strong = "H3427" pays|strong = "H5159" de|strong = "H1121" Sihon|strong = "H5511", roi|strong = "H4428" des|strong = "H4428" Amorcéens, qui|strong = "H3478" habitait|strong = "H3427" à|strong = "H3427" Hesbon|strong = "H2809", et|strong = "H4872" qui|strong = "H3478" ⁴¹ fut|strong = "H1121" battu|strong = "H5221" par|strong = "H3318" Moïse|strong = "H4872" et|strong = "H4872" les|strong = "H5221" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël, après|strong = "H2233" leur|strong = "H4872" sortie|strong = "H3318" d'Égypte. ⁴⁷ Ils|strong = "H1992" s'emparèrent de|strong = "H4428" son|strong = "H4428" pays|strong = "H5159" et|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428" celui|strong = "H5315" ⁴² d'Og, roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428" Basan|strong = "H1316". Ces|strong = "H3423" deux|strong = "H8147" rois|strong = "H4428" des|strong = "H4428" Amorcéens étaient|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428" l'autre côté|strong = "H5676" du|strong = "H5676" Jourdain|strong = "H3383", à|strong = "H4428" l'orient. ⁴⁸ Leur|strong = "H5414" territoire s'étendait depuis|strong = "H3117" Aroër|strong = "H6177" sur|strong = "H5921" les|strong = "H2022" bords|strong = "H8193" du|strong = "H8193" torrent|strong = "H5158" de|strong = "H2022" l'Arnon jusqu'à la|strong = "H5921" montagne|strong = "H2022" de|strong = "H2022" Sion|strong = "H7865" qui|strong = "H5158" est|strong = "H1931" l'Hermon, ⁴⁹ et|strong = "H3220" il|strong = "H4428" embrassait toute|strong = "H3605" la|strong = "H5704" plaine|strong = "H6160" de|strong = "H6160" l'autre côté|strong = "H5676" du|strong = "H5676" Jourdain|strong = "H3383", à|strong = "H5704" l'orient, jusqu'à la|strong = "H5704" mer|strong = "H3220" de|strong = "H6160" la|strong = "H5704" plaine|strong = "H6160", au|strong = "H5704" pied|strong = "H8478" du|strong = "H5676" Pisga|strong = "H6449".

5 Moïse|strong = "H4872" convoqua|strong = "H7121" tout|strong = "H3605" Israël|strong = "H3478", et|strong = "H4872" leur|strong = "H4872" dit|strong = "H1696": Écoute|strong = "H8085", Israël|strong = "H3478", les|strong = "H6213" lois|strong = "H2706" et|strong = "H4872" les|strong = "H6213" ordonnances|strong = "H4941" que|strong = "H8085" je|strong = "H3117" vous|strong = "H3117" fais|strong = "H6213" entendre|strong = "H8085" aujourd'hui. Apprenez-les, et|strong = "H4872" mettez-les soigneusement|strong = "H6213" en|strong = "H3117" pratique|strong = "H6213". ² L'Éternel, notre|strong = "H3772" Dieu|strong = "H3068", a|strong = "H3068" traité|strong = "H3772" avec|strong = "H1285" nous|strong = "H3068" ⁴³ une|strong = "H3068" alliance|strong = "H1285" à|strong = "H3068" Horeb|strong = "H2722". ³ Ce|strong = "H3605" n'est point|strong = "H3808" avec|strong = "H1285" nos|strong = "H5414" pères que|strong = "H3117" l'Éternel

⁴¹q 4.46 No 21:24. De 1:4.

⁴²r 4.47 No 21:33. De 3:3.

⁴³a 5.2 Ex 19:5.

a|strong="H3068" traité|strong="H3772" cette|strong="H3772" alliance|strong="H1285";
c'est avec|strong="H1285" nous|strong="H3068", qui|strong="H3068" sommes|strong="H3117"
ici|strong="H6311" aujourd'hui, tous|strong="H3605" vivants|strong="H2416".

⁴ L'Éternel vous|strong="H3068" parla|strong="H1696" face|strong="H6440"
à|strong="H3068" face|strong="H6440" sur|strong="H6440" la|strong="H6440"
montagne|strong="H2022", du|strong="H6440" milieu|strong="H8432" du|strong="H6440"
feu|strong="H1197". ⁵ Je|strong="H6440" me|strong="H3068" tins|strong="H5975"
alors|strong="H6256" entre|strong="H8432" l'Éternel et|strong="H5927" vous|strong="H3068",
pour|strong="H6256" vous|strong="H3068" annoncer|strong="H5046" la|strong="H6440"
parole|strong="H1697" de|strong="H2022" l'Éternel; car|strong="H3588"
vous|strong="H3068" ⁴⁴ aviez peur|strong="H3372" du|strong="H6440"
feu|strong="H1197", et|strong="H5927" vous|strong="H3068" ne|strong="H3068"
montâtes|strong="H5927" point|strong="H3808" sur|strong="H6440" la|strong="H6440"
montagne|strong="H2022". Il|strong="H3068" dit|strong="H1697": ⁶ ⁴⁵
Je|strong="H5650" suis|strong="H1961" l'Éternel, ton|strong="H3318" Dieu|strong="H3068",
qui|strong="H3068" t'ai fait|strong="H3068" sortir|strong="H3318" du|strong="H1004"
pays|strong="H7704" d'Égypte, de|strong="H1004" la|strong="H3318" mai-
son|strong="H1004" de|strong="H1004" servitude|strong="H5650". ⁷ Tu|strong="H6440"
n'auras point|strong="H3808" d'autres dieux devant|strong="H6440" ma|strong="H6440"
face|strong="H6440". ⁸ ⁴⁶ Tu|strong="H7200" ne|strong="H3808" te|strong="H4325"
feras|strong="H6213" point|strong="H3808" d'image taillée|strong="H6459",
de|strong="H4325" représentation|strong="H8544" quelconque|strong="H3605",
des|strong="H6213" choses|strong="H1697" qui|strong="H4325" sont|strong="H8064"
en|strong="H6213" haut|strong="H4605" dans|strong="H6213" les|strong="H6213"
cieux|strong="H8064", qui|strong="H4325" sont|strong="H8064" en|strong="H6213"
bas sur|strong="H4605" la|strong="H6213" terre|strong="H7704", et|strong="H8064"
qui|strong="H4325" sont|strong="H8064" dans|strong="H6213" les|strong="H6213"
eaux|strong="H4325" plus|strong="H6213" bas que|strong="H3808" la|strong="H6213"
terre|strong="H7704". ⁹ Tu|strong="H3588" ne|strong="H3068" te|strong="H3068"
prosternerás|strong="H7812" point|strong="H3808" devant|strong="H7812"
elles|strong="H8179", et|strong="H1121" tu|strong="H3588" ne|strong="H3068"
les|strong="H3068" serviras|strong="H5647" point|strong="H3808"; car|strong="H3588"
moi|strong="H6440", l'Éternel, ton|strong="H6485" Dieu|strong="H3068",
je|strong="H3588" suis|strong="H1961" un|strong="H1121" Dieu|strong="H3068"
⁴⁷ jaloux|strong="H7067", qui|strong="H3068" punis|strong="H6485" l'iniquité
des|strong="H3068" pères sur|strong="H3068" les|strong="H3068" enfants|strong="H1121"
jusqu'à la|strong="H8130" troisième|strong="H8029" et|strong="H1121" à|strong="H3068"
la|strong="H8130" quatrième|strong="H7256" génération de|strong="H1121"
ceux|strong="H1121" qui|strong="H3068" me|strong="H3068" haïssent|strong="H8130",
¹⁰ et|strong="H8104" qui|strong="H5971" fais|strong="H6213" miséricorde|strong="H2617"
jusqu'en mille générations à|strong="H6213" ceux|strong="H5971" qui|strong="H5971"
m'aiment et|strong="H8104" qui|strong="H5971" gardent|strong="H8104"

⁴⁴b 5.5 Ex 19:16; 20:18.

⁴⁵c 5.6 Ex 20:2, etc. Ps 81:11.

⁴⁶d 5.8 Lé 26:1.

⁴⁷e 5.9 Ex 20:5; 34:7, 34. Jé 32:18.

mes|strong = "H8104" commandements|strong = "H4687". ¹¹ Tu|strong = "H3588" ne|strong = "H3068" prendras|strong = "H5375" point|strong = "H3808" ⁴⁸ le|strong = "H5375" nom|strong = "H8034" de|strong = "H8034" l'Éternel, ton|strong = "H5375" Dieu|strong = "H3068", en|strong = "H3068" vain|strong = "H7723"; car|strong = "H3588" l'Éternel ne|strong = "H3068" laissera|strong = "H5414" point|strong = "H3808" impuni|strong = "H5352" celui|strong = "H8034" qui|strong = "H3068" prendra|strong = "H5375" son|strong = "H5375" nom|strong = "H8034" en|strong = "H3068" vain|strong = "H7723". ¹² Observe|strong = "H8104" ⁴⁹ le|strong = "H8104" jour|strong = "H3117" du|strong = "H3117" repos|strong = "H7676", pour|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H8104" sanctifier|strong = "H6942", comme|strong = "H3117" l'Éternel, ton|strong = "H8104" Dieu|strong = "H3068", te|strong = "H3068" l'a ordonné|strong = "H6680". ¹³ Tu|strong = "H3117" travailleras|strong = "H5647" six|strong = "H8337" jours|strong = "H3117", et|strong = "H3117" tu|strong = "H3117" feras|strong = "H6213" tout|strong = "H3605" ton|strong = "H3117" ouvrage|strong = "H4399". ¹⁴ Mais|strong = "H3588" le|strong = "H6213" septième|strong = "H7637" jour|strong = "H3117" est|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H6213" jour|strong = "H3117" du|strong = "H3117" repos|strong = "H5117" de|strong = "H1121" l'Éternel, ton|strong = "H3117" Dieu|strong = "H3068": tu|strong = "H4616" ne|strong = "H3068" feras|strong = "H6213" aucun|strong = "H6213" ouvrage|strong = "H4399", ni|strong = "H1121" toi|strong = "H3644", ni|strong = "H1121" ton|strong = "H3117" fils|strong = "H1121", ni|strong = "H1121" ta|strong = "H6213" fille|strong = "H1323", ni|strong = "H1121" ton|strong = "H3117" serviteur|strong = "H5650", ni|strong = "H1121" ta|strong = "H6213" servante, ni|strong = "H1121" ton|strong = "H3117" bœuf|strong = "H7794", ni|strong = "H1121" ton|strong = "H3117" âne|strong = "H2543", ni|strong = "H1121" aucune|strong = "H6213" de|strong = "H1121" tes|strong = "H6213" bêtes|strong = "H2416", ni|strong = "H1121" l'étranger qui|strong = "H3068" est|strong = "H3068" dans|strong = "H3117" tes|strong = "H6213" portes|strong = "H8179", afin|strong = "H4616" que|strong = "H3117" ton|strong = "H3117" serviteur|strong = "H5650" et|strong = "H3117" ta|strong = "H6213" servante se|strong = "H3068" reposent|strong = "H5117" comme|strong = "H3644" toi|strong = "H3644". ¹⁵ Tu|strong = "H3027" te|strong = "H3068" souviendras|strong = "H2142" que|strong = "H3117" tu|strong = "H3027" as|strong = "H6440" été|strong = "H1961" esclave|strong = "H5650" au|strong = "H6213" pays|strong = "H7704" d'Égypte, et|strong = "H3117" que|strong = "H3117" l'Éternel, ton|strong = "H3117" Dieu|strong = "H3068", t'en a|strong = "H3068" fait|strong = "H6213" sortir|strong = "H3318" à|strong = "H3068" main|strong = "H3027" forte|strong = "H2389" et|strong = "H3117" à|strong = "H3068" bras|strong = "H2220" étendu|strong = "H5186": c'est pourquoi|strong = "H3651" l'Éternel, ton|strong = "H3117" Dieu|strong = "H3068", t'a ordonné|strong = "H6680" d'observer le|strong = "H6213" jour|strong = "H3117" du|strong = "H3117" repos|strong = "H7676". ¹⁶ ⁵⁰ Honore|strong = "H3513" ton|strong = "H5414" père et|strong = "H3117" ta|strong = "H5414" mère, comme|strong = "H5414" l'Éternel, ton|strong = "H5414" Dieu|strong = "H3068", te|strong = "H3068" l'a ordonné|strong = "H6680", afin|strong = "H4616" que|strong = "H3117" tes|strong = "H5414" jours|strong = "H3117" se|strong = "H3068" prolongent et|strong = "H3117" que|strong = "H3117" tu|strong = "H5414" sois|strong = "H5414" heureux|strong = "H3190" dans|strong = "H5414"

⁴⁸f 5.11 Lé 19:12. Mt 5:33.

⁴⁹g 5.12 Ge 2:2. Ex 23:12; 35:2. Lé 23:3. Éz 20:12. Hé 4:4.

⁵⁰h 5.16 Lé 19:3. Mt 15:4. Lu 18:20. Ép 6:2, 3.

le|strong = "H5414" pays|strong = "H7704" que|strong = "H3117" l'Éternel, ton|strong = "H5414" Dieu|strong = "H3068", te|strong = "H3068" donne|strong = "H5414". ¹⁷ ⁵¹
 Tu|strong = "H7200" ne|strong = "H3808" tueras|strong = "H7523" point|strong = "H3808".
¹⁸ ⁵² Tu|strong = "H7200" ne|strong = "H3808" commettras|strong = "H6213"
 point|strong = "H3808" d'adultère. ¹⁹ Tu|strong = "H7200" ne|strong = "H3808"
 déroberas|strong = "H1589" point|strong = "H3808". ²⁰ Tu|strong = "H7723"
 ne|strong = "H3808" porteras|strong = "H6030" point|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H3808"
 faux|strong = "H7723" témoignage|strong = "H5707" contre|strong = "H6440"
 ton|strong = "H5414" prochain|strong = "H7453". ²¹ Tu|strong = "H7200"
 ne|strong = "H3808" ⁵³ convoiteras|strong = "H2530" point|strong = "H3808"
 la|strong = "H1004" femme|strong = "H1323" de|strong = "H1004" ton|strong = "H1004"
 prochain|strong = "H7453"; tu|strong = "H7200" ne|strong = "H3808" désireras
 point|strong = "H3808" la|strong = "H1004" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004"
 ton|strong = "H1004" prochain|strong = "H7453", ni|strong = "H3808" son|strong = "H5650"
 champ|strong = "H7704", ni|strong = "H3808" son|strong = "H5650" serviteur|strong = "H5650",
 ni|strong = "H3808" sa|strong = "H5414" servante, ni|strong = "H3808" son|strong = "H5650"
 bœuf|strong = "H7794", ni|strong = "H3808" son|strong = "H5650" âne|strong = "H2543",
 ni|strong = "H3808" aucune|strong = "H3808" chose|strong = "H1697" qui|strong = "H5650"
 appartient à|strong = "H1004" ton|strong = "H1004" prochain|strong = "H7453".
 V. 22-|strong = "H1004"33: cf. (Ex 20:18-|strong = "H1004"22. Hé 12:18-
 |strong = "H1004"29.) Jn 13:17.

22 Telles sont|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H5414" paroles|strong = "H1697"
 que|strong = "H1697" prononça|strong = "H1696" l'Éternel à|strong = "H3068"
 haute|strong = "H1419" voix|strong = "H6963" sur|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H5414"
 montagne|strong = "H2022", du|strong = "H8432" milieu|strong = "H8432" du|strong = "H8432"
 feu|strong = "H1197", des|strong = "H3068" nuées|strong = "H6051" et|strong = "H1419"
 de|strong = "H2022" l'obscurité, et|strong = "H1419" qu'il adressa|strong = "H1696"
 à|strong = "H3068" toute|strong = "H3605" votre|strong = "H5414" assemblée|strong = "H6951",
 sans|strong = "H3808" rien|strong = "H1697" ajouter|strong = "H3254". Il|strong = "H3068"
 les|strong = "H5414" écrivit|strong = "H3789" sur|strong = "H3068" deux|strong = "H8147"
 tables|strong = "H3871" de|strong = "H2022" pierre, qu'il me|strong = "H3068"
 donna|strong = "H5414". ²³ Lorsque|strong = "H3117" vous|strong = "H8432"
 eûtes entendu|strong = "H8085" la|strong = "H8085" voix|strong = "H6963" du|strong = "H8432"
 milieu|strong = "H8432" des|strong = "H7218" ténèbres|strong = "H2822", et|strong = "H8085"
 tandis que|strong = "H8085" la|strong = "H8085" montagne|strong = "H2022"
 était|strong = "H1961" toute|strong = "H3605" en|strong = "H7126" feu|strong = "H1197",
 vos|strong = "H8085" chefs|strong = "H7218" de|strong = "H2022" tribus|strong = "H7626"
 et|strong = "H8085" vos|strong = "H8085" anciens|strong = "H2205" s'approchèrent
 tous|strong = "H3605" de|strong = "H2022" moi|strong = "H6440", ²⁴ et|strong = "H3117"
 vous|strong = "H3068" dites|strong = "H1696": Voici|strong = "H7200", l'Éternel,
 notre|strong = "H7200" Dieu|strong = "H3068", nous|strong = "H3068" a|strong = "H3068"

⁵¹i 5.17 Mt 5:21. Lu 18:20. Ro 13:9.

⁵²j 5.18 Lu 18:20.

⁵³k 5.21 Ro 7:7.

montré|strong = "H7200" sa|strong = "H8085" gloire|strong = "H3519" et|strong = "H3117" sa|strong = "H8085" grandeur|strong = "H1433", et|strong = "H3117" nous|strong = "H3068" avons|strong = "H8432" entendu|strong = "H8085" sa|strong = "H8085" voix|strong = "H6963" du|strong = "H3117" milieu|strong = "H8432" du|strong = "H3117" feu|strong = "H1197"; aujourd'hui, nous|strong = "H3068" avons|strong = "H8432" vu|strong = "H7200" que|strong = "H8085" Dieu|strong = "H3068" a|strong = "H3068" parlé|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3068" des|strong = "H3068" hommes|strong = "H1121", et|strong = "H3117" qu'ils sont|strong = "H3068" demeurés|strong = "H1004" vivants|strong = "H2425".
²⁵ Et|strong = "H1419" maintenant|strong = "H6258" pourquoi|strong = "H4100" mourrions-nous? Car|strong = "H3588" ce|strong = "H4100" grand|strong = "H1419" feu|strong = "H1197" nous|strong = "H3068" dévorera; si|strong = "H3588" nous|strong = "H3068" continuons|strong = "H3254" à|strong = "H3068" entendre|strong = "H8085" la|strong = "H8085" voix|strong = "H6963" de|strong = "H6963" l'Éternel, notre|strong = "H8085" Dieu|strong = "H3068", nous|strong = "H3068" mourrons|strong = "H4191". ²⁶ Quel|strong = "H4100" est|strong = "H1696" l'homme, en|strong = "H1696" effet|strong = "H3027", qui|strong = "H4310" ait|strong = "H3068" jamais|strong = "H5769" entendu|strong = "H8085", comme|strong = "H3644" nous|strong = "H8432", la|strong = "H8085" voix|strong = "H6963" du|strong = "H8432" Dieu|strong = "H3068" vivant|strong = "H2416" parlant|strong = "H1696" du|strong = "H8432" milieu|strong = "H8432" du|strong = "H8432" feu|strong = "H1197", et|strong = "H8085" ⁵⁴ qui|strong = "H4310" soit|strong = "H6963" demeuré|strong = "H8432" vivant|strong = "H2416"? ²⁷ Approche|strong = "H7126", toi|strong = "H3068", et|strong = "H3068" écoute|strong = "H8085" tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H6213" que|strong = "H8085" dira|strong = "H1696" l'Éternel, notre|strong = "H8085" Dieu|strong = "H3068"; ⁵⁵ tu|strong = "H7200" nous|strong = "H3068" rapporteras|strong = "H1696" toi-même tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H6213" que|strong = "H8085" te|strong = "H3068" dira|strong = "H1696" l'Éternel, notre|strong = "H8085" Dieu|strong = "H3068"; nous|strong = "H3068" l'écouterons, et|strong = "H3068" nous|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H6213" ferons|strong = "H6213". ²⁸ L'Éternel entendit|strong = "H8085" les|strong = "H8085" paroles|strong = "H1697" que|strong = "H1697" vous|strong = "H3068" m'adressâtes. Et|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel me|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1696": J'ai entendu|strong = "H8085" les|strong = "H8085" paroles|strong = "H1697" que|strong = "H1697" ce|strong = "H1697" peuple|strong = "H5971" t'a adressées|strong = "H1696": tout|strong = "H1697" ce|strong = "H1697" qu'ils ont|strong = "H5971" dit|strong = "H1696" est|strong = "H3068" bien|strong = "H3190". ²⁹ Oh|strong = "H5414"! S'ils avaient|strong = "H1121" toujours|strong = "H5769" ce|strong = "H5414" même|strong = "H3588" cœur|strong = "H3824" pour|strong = "H5414" me|strong = "H5414" craindre|strong = "H3372" et|strong = "H3117" pour|strong = "H5414" observer|strong = "H8104" tous|strong = "H3605" mes|strong = "H8104" commandements|strong = "H4687", afin|strong = "H4616" qu'ils fussent|strong = "H2022" heureux|strong = "H3190" à|strong = "H5414" jamais|strong = "H5769", eux|strong = "H6440" et|strong = "H3117" leurs|strong = "H5414" enfants|strong = "H1121"! ³⁰ Va|strong = "H3212", dis-leur: Retournez|strong = "H7725" dans|strong = "H8432" vos|strong = "H7725" tentes|strong = "H1004". ³¹ Mais|strong = "H3588" toi|strong = "H6213", reste|strong = "H5975" ici|strong = "H6311" avec|strong = "H6213"

⁵⁴l 5.26 De 4:33. Jg 13:22.

⁵⁵m 5.27 Ex 20:19. Hé 12:19.

moi|strong="H5978", et|strong="H4941" je|strong="H5414" te|strong="H3068"
 dirai|strong="H1696" tous|strong="H3605" les|strong="H6213" comman-
 dements|strong="H4687", les|strong="H6213" lois|strong="H2706" et|strong="H4941"
 les|strong="H6213" ordonnances|strong="H4941", que|strong="H4941" tu|strong="H5414"
 leur|strong="H5414" enseigneras|strong="H3925", afin|strong="H4616" qu'ils
 les|strong="H6213" mettent|strong="H5414" en|strong="H5414" pratique|strong="H6213"
 dans|strong="H5414" le|strong="H5414" pays|strong="H7704" dont|strong="H3478"
 je|strong="H5414" leur|strong="H5414" donne|strong="H5414" la|strong="H6213"
 possession|strong="H3423". ³² Vous|strong="H3068" ferez|strong="H6213"
 avec|strong="H6213" soin|strong="H8104" ce|strong="H6213" que|strong="H3808"
 l'Éternel, votre|strong="H3808" Dieu|strong="H3068", vous|strong="H3068"
 a|strong="H3068" ordonné|strong="H6680"; vous|strong="H3068" ne|strong="H3068"
 vous|strong="H3068" en|strong="H6213" détournerez|strong="H5493" ni|strong="H6680"
 à|strong="H3068" droite|strong="H3225", ni|strong="H6680" à|strong="H3068"
 gauche|strong="H8040". ³³ Vous|strong="H3068" suivrez|strong="H3212"
 entièrement|strong="H3318" la|strong="H3117" voie|strong="H1870" que|strong="H3117"
 l'Éternel, votre|strong="H3212" Dieu|strong="H3068", vous|strong="H3068"
 a|strong="H3068" prescrite|strong="H6680", afin|strong="H4616" que|strong="H3117"
 vous|strong="H3068" viviez|strong="H2421" et|strong="H3117" que|strong="H3117"
 vous|strong="H3068" soyez|strong="H1961" heureux|strong="H2895", afin|strong="H4616"
 que|strong="H3117" vous|strong="H3068" prolongiez vos|strong="H3117"
 jours|strong="H3117" dans|strong="H3117" le|strong="H3068" pays|strong="H7704"
 dont|strong="H3068" vous|strong="H3068" aurez|strong="H6213" la|strong="H3117"
 possession|strong="H3423".

L'observation des commandements de l'Éternel

V. 1-9: cf. (De 5:27-33. Ps 119:1-4.) Mc 12:28-34. (De 11:18-21. Ps 78:1-8.)

6Voici|strong="H2063" les|strong="H6213" commandements|strong="H4687",
 les|strong="H6213" lois|strong="H2706" et|strong="H3068" les|strong="H6213"
 ordonnances|strong="H4941" que|strong="H4941" l'Éternel, votre|strong="H5414"
 Dieu|strong="H3068", a|strong="H3068" commandé|strong="H6680" de|strong="H6213"
 vous|strong="H3068" enseigner|strong="H3925", afin|strong="H4616" que|strong="H4941"
 vous|strong="H3068" les|strong="H6213" mettiez en|strong="H6213" pra-
 tique|strong="H6213" dans|strong="H5674" le|strong="H5674" pays dont|strong="H3068"
 vous|strong="H3068" allez|strong="H5674" prendre|strong="H5674" pos-
 session|strong="H3423"; ² afin|strong="H4616" que|strong="H3117" tu|strong="H4616"
 craignes|strong="H3372" l'Éternel, ton|strong="H8104" Dieu|strong="H3068",
 en|strong="H3117" observant|strong="H8104", tous|strong="H3605" les|strong="H3068"
 jours|strong="H3117" de|strong="H1121" ta|strong="H8104" vie|strong="H2416",
 toi|strong="H8104", ton|strong="H8104" fils|strong="H1121", et|strong="H3117"
 le|strong="H8104" fils|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121" ton|strong="H8104"
 fils|strong="H1121", toutes|strong="H4390" ses|strong="H8104" lois|strong="H2708"
 et|strong="H3117" tous|strong="H3605" ses|strong="H8104" commande-
 ments|strong="H4687" que|strong="H3117" je|strong="H3117" te|strong="H3068"

prescris|strong = "H6680", et|strong = "H3117" afin|strong = "H4616" que|strong = "H3117" tes|strong = "H8104" jours|strong = "H3117" soient|strong = "H1121" prolongés.

³ Tu|strong = "H3478" les|strong = "H6213" écouteras|strong = "H8085" donc|strong = "H4100", Israël|strong = "H3478", et|strong = "H3478" tu|strong = "H3478" auras|strong = "H6213" soin|strong = "H8104" de|strong = "H6213" les|strong = "H6213" mettre|strong = "H5414" en|strong = "H6213" pratique|strong = "H6213", afin|strong = "H4616" que|strong = "H8085" tu|strong = "H3478" sois|strong = "H8104" heureux|strong = "H3190" et|strong = "H3478" que|strong = "H8085" vous|strong = "H3068" multipliez|strong = "H7235" beaucoup|strong = "H7235", comme|strong = "H6213" te|strong = "H3068" l'a dit|strong = "H1696" l'Éternel, le|strong = "H6213" Dieu|strong = "H3068" de|strong = "H6213" tes|strong = "H8104" pères, en|strong = "H6213" te|strong = "H3068" promettant|strong = "H1696" un|strong = "H6213" pays où|strong = "H3478" coulent|strong = "H2100" le|strong = "H6213" lait|strong = "H2461" et|strong = "H3478" le|strong = "H6213" miel|strong = "H1706".

⁴ ⁵⁶ Écoute|strong = "H8085", Israël|strong = "H3478"! L'Éternel, notre|strong = "H8085" Dieu|strong = "H3068", est|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H3068" seul Éternel|strong = "H3068".

⁵ Tu|strong = "H3027" ⁵⁷ aimeras l'Éternel, ton|strong = "H3068" Dieu|strong = "H3068", de|strong = "H3824" tout|strong = "H3605" ton|strong = "H3068" cœur|strong = "H3824", de|strong = "H3824" toute|strong = "H3605" ton|strong = "H3068" âme|strong = "H5315" et|strong = "H3068" de|strong = "H3824" toute|strong = "H3605" ta|strong = "H8085" force|strong = "H3966". ⁶ Et|strong = "H3117" ces|strong = "H1697" commandements|strong = "H1697", que|strong = "H1697" je|strong = "H3117" te|strong = "H3068" donne|strong = "H6680" aujourd'hui, seront|strong = "H3117" dans|strong = "H3117" ton|strong = "H3117" cœur|strong = "H3824". ⁷ Tu|strong = "H3212" les|strong = "H6965" inculqueras|strong = "H8150" à|strong = "H1696" ⁵⁸ tes|strong = "H1870" enfants|strong = "H1121", et|strong = "H6965" tu|strong = "H3212" en|strong = "H3212" parleras|strong = "H1696" quand|strong = "H3117" tu|strong = "H3212" seras|strong = "H3427" dans|strong = "H3427" ta|strong = "H6965" maison|strong = "H1004", quand|strong = "H3117" tu|strong = "H3212" iras|strong = "H3212" en|strong = "H3212" voyage|strong = "H1870", quand|strong = "H3117" tu|strong = "H3212" te|strong = "H3212" coucheras|strong = "H7901" et|strong = "H6965" quand|strong = "H3117" tu|strong = "H3212" te|strong = "H3212" lèveras|strong = "H6965". ⁸ Tu|strong = "H3027" les|strong = "H3027" lieras|strong = "H7194" comme|strong = "H5869" un|strong = "H3027" signe|strong = "H3027" sur|strong = "H3027" tes|strong = "H3027" mains|strong = "H3027", et|strong = "H3027" ils|strong = "H1961" seront|strong = "H5869" comme|strong = "H5869" des|strong = "H3027" fronts|strong = "H2903" entre|strong = "H3427" tes|strong = "H3027" yeux|strong = "H5869".

⁹ Tu|strong = "H3027" les|strong = "H1004" écriras|strong = "H3789" sur|strong = "H5921" les|strong = "H1004" poteaux|strong = "H4201" de|strong = "H1004" ta|strong = "H5921" maison|strong = "H1004" et|strong = "H1004" sur|strong = "H5921" tes|strong = "H8104" portes|strong = "H8179". V. 10-|strong = "H1004"25: cf. (De|strong = "H1004" 8:6-|strong = "H1004"20; 11:13-|strong = "H1004"17, 22-|strong = "H1004"28.) De|strong = "H1004" 32:15-|strong = "H1004"18. 1 Ti 6:17.

⁵⁶a 6.4 De 4:35. Mc 12:29. Jn 17:3. 1 Co 8:4, 6.

⁵⁷b 6.5 De 10:12. Mt 22:37. Lu 10:27.

⁵⁸c 6.7 De 4:9; 11:19.

10 L'Éternel, ton Dieu, te fera pays qu'il a pères, et te donnera de grandes villes bâties, ¹¹ des qui toutes et remplies de citernes creusées, des oliviers plantés mangeras et garde-toi d'oublier l'Éternel, qui la maison de ¹³ Tu Dieu, et son point dieux des un milieu colère Dieu, et dessus ⁶¹ ne votre l'avez tenté ¹⁷ Mais les l'Éternel, votre ordonnances

⁵⁹d 6.12 De 8:9, 10.

⁶⁰e 6.13 De 10:20. Mt 4:10. Lu 4:8.

⁶¹f 6.16 Mt 4:7. Lu 4:12.

⁶²g 6.16 Ex 17:2. No 20:3.

qu'il vous|strong="H3068" a|strong="H3068" prescrites|strong="H6680".
¹⁸ Tu|strong="H5869" feras|strong="H6213" ce|strong="H6213" qui|strong="H3068" est|strong="H3068" droit|strong="H3477" et|strong="H3068" ce|strong="H6213" qui|strong="H3068" est|strong="H3068" bien|strong="H2896" aux|strong="H3477" yeux|strong="H5869" de|strong="H6213" l'Éternel, afin|strong="H4616" que|strong="H2896" tu|strong="H5869" sois|strong="H1961" heureux|strong="H2896", et|strong="H3068" que|strong="H2896" tu|strong="H5869" entres|strong="H3212" en|strong="H6213" possession|strong="H3423" du|strong="H6213" bon|strong="H2896" pays que|strong="H2896" l'Éternel a|strong="H3068" juré|strong="H7650" à|strong="H3068" tes|strong="H6213" pères de|strong="H6213" te|strong="H3068" donner|strong="H6213",
¹⁹ après|strong="H1004" qu'il aura|strong="H3068" chassé|strong="H1920" tous|strong="H3605" tes|strong="H6440" ennemis|strong="H5892" devant|strong="H6440" toi|strong="H6440", comme|strong="H3068" l'Éternel l'a dit|strong="H1696".
²⁰ Lorsque|strong="H3588" ton|strong="H3068" fils|strong="H1121" te|strong="H3068" demandera|strong="H7592" un|strong="H1121" jour|strong="H4279": Que|strong="H3588" signifient ces|strong="H1696" préceptes|strong="H5713", ces|strong="H1696" lois|strong="H2706" et|strong="H1121" ces|strong="H1696" ordonnances|strong="H4941", que|strong="H3588" l'Éternel, notre|strong="H3588" Dieu|strong="H3068", vous|strong="H3068" a|strong="H3068" prescrits|strong="H6680"? ²¹
tu|strong="H3027" diras|strong="H1696" à|strong="H3068" ton|strong="H3318" fils|strong="H1121": Nous|strong="H3068" étions esclaves|strong="H5650" de|strong="H1121" Pharaon|strong="H6547" en|strong="H3318" Égypte|strong="H4714", et|strong="H1121" l'Éternel nous|strong="H3068" a|strong="H3068" fait|strong="H3068" sortir|strong="H3318" de|strong="H1121" l'Égypte par|strong="H3027" sa|strong="H3068" main|strong="H3027" puissante|strong="H2389". ²² L'Éternel a|strong="H3068" opéré|strong="H5414", sous|strong="H3427" nos|strong="H5414" yeux|strong="H5869", des|strong="H3068" miracles|strong="H4159" et|strong="H1419" des|strong="H3068" prodiges|strong="H4159", grands|strong="H1419" et|strong="H1419" désastreux|strong="H7451", contre|strong="H3068" l'Égypte, contre|strong="H3068" Pharaon|strong="H6547" et|strong="H1419" contre|strong="H3068" toute|strong="H3605" sa|strong="H5414" maison|strong="H1004"; ²³ et|strong="H3318" il|strong="H3117" nous|strong="H3068" a|strong="H5414" fait|strong="H5414" sortir|strong="H3318" de|strong="H3318" là|strong="H5414", pour|strong="H5414" nous|strong="H3068" amener dans|strong="H5414" le|strong="H5414" pays qu'il avait|strong="H3318" juré|strong="H7650" à|strong="H5414" nos|strong="H5414" pères de|strong="H3318" nous|strong="H3068" donner|strong="H5414". ²⁴ L'Éternel nous|strong="H3068" a|strong="H3068" commandé|strong="H6680" de|strong="H3117" mettre|strong="H5414" en|strong="H3117" pratique|strong="H6213" toutes|strong="H4390" ces|strong="H6213" lois|strong="H2706", et|strong="H3117" de|strong="H3117" craindre|strong="H3372" l'Éternel, notre|strong="H6213" Dieu|strong="H3068", afin|strong="H4616" que|strong="H3117" nous|strong="H3068" fussions toujours|strong="H3117" heureux|strong="H2896", et|strong="H3117" qu'il nous|strong="H3068" conservât la|strong="H6213" vie|strong="H2421", comme|strong="H6213" il|strong="H3117" le|strong="H6213" fait|strong="H6213" aujourd'hui. ²⁵ Nous|strong="H3068" aurons la|strong="H6213" justice|strong="H6666" en|strong="H6213" partage, si|strong="H3588" nous|strong="H3068" mettons soigneusement|strong="H6213"

en|strong = "H6213" pratique|strong = "H6213" tous|strong = "H3605" ces|strong = "H6213" commandements|strong = "H4687" devant|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel, notre|strong = "H6213" Dieu|strong = "H3068", comme|strong = "H6213" il|strong = "H3068" nous|strong = "H3068" l'a ordonné|strong = "H6680".

Ordre de détruire les Cananéens et leurs idoles

V. 1-5: cf. (Ex 34:11-17. Ps 106:34, etc.) 1 Jn 5:21.

7Lorsque|strong = "H3588" l'Éternel, ton|strong = "H6440" Dieu|strong = "H3068", t'aura fait|strong = "H3068" entrer|strong = "H3318" dans|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440" pays|strong = "H7704" dont|strong = "H6440" tu|strong = "H3588" vas|strong = "H6213" prendre|strong = "H3947" possession|strong = "H3423", et|strong = "H3068" qu'il chassera|strong = "H3423" devant|strong = "H6440" toi|strong = "H6440" ⁶³ beaucoup|strong = "H7227" de|strong = "H6440" nations|strong = "H1471", les|strong = "H6440" Héthiens|strong = "H2850", les|strong = "H6440" Guirgasiens|strong = "H1622", les|strong = "H6440" Amoréens, les|strong = "H6440" Cananéens|strong = "H3669", les|strong = "H6440" Phéréziens|strong = "H6522", les|strong = "H6440" Héviens|strong = "H2340" et|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H6440" Jésusiens|strong = "H2983", sept|strong = "H7651" nations|strong = "H1471" plus|strong = "H1471" nombreuses|strong = "H7227" et|strong = "H3068" plus|strong = "H1471" puissantes|strong = "H6099" que|strong = "H3588" toi|strong = "H6440"; ² lorsque|strong = "H3117" l'Éternel, ton|strong = "H5414" Dieu|strong = "H3068", te|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H6440" aura|strong = "H3068" livrées|strong = "H5414" et|strong = "H3068" ⁶⁴ que|strong = "H6440" tu|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H6440" auras|strong = "H6213" battues|strong = "H5221", tu|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H6440" dévoueras par|strong = "H6440" interdit|strong = "H2763", ⁶⁵ tu|strong = "H5414" ne|strong = "H3068" traiteras|strong = "H3772" point|strong = "H3808" d'alliance avec|strong = "H1285" elles|strong = "H5869", et|strong = "H3068" tu|strong = "H5414" ne|strong = "H3068" leur|strong = "H5414" feras|strong = "H5414" point|strong = "H3808" grâce|strong = "H2603". ³ Tu|strong = "H5414" ne|strong = "H1121" ⁶⁶ contracteras point|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H1121" mariage|strong = "H2859" avec|strong = "H3947" ces|strong = "H5414" peuples|strong = "H5971", tu|strong = "H5414" ne|strong = "H1121" donneras|strong = "H5414" point|strong = "H3808" tes|strong = "H5414" filles|strong = "H1323" à|strong = "H5414" leurs|strong = "H5414" fils|strong = "H1121", et|strong = "H1121" tu|strong = "H5414" ne|strong = "H1121" prendras|strong = "H3947" point|strong = "H3808" leurs|strong = "H5414" filles|strong = "H1323" pour|strong = "H5414" tes|strong = "H5414" fils|strong = "H1121"; ⁴ car|strong = "H3588" ils|strong = "H1121" détourneraient|strong = "H5493" de|strong = "H1121" moi|strong = "H5493" tes|strong = "H3068" fils|strong = "H1121", qui|strong = "H3068" serviraient|strong = "H5647" d'autres dieux, et|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H5493" colère|strong = "H2734" de|strong = "H1121" l'Éternel s'enflammerait contre|strong = "H2734" vous|strong = "H3068": il|strong = "H3068" te|strong = "H3068" détruirait|strong = "H8045" promptement|strong = "H4118".

⁵ Voici|strong = "H3588", au|strong = "H8313" contraire|strong = "H3808", com-

⁶³a 7.1 De 31:3.

⁶⁴b 7.2 No 33:52. Jos 11:11.

⁶⁵c 7.2 Ex 23:32; 34:15.

⁶⁶d 7.3 Ex 34:16. 1 R 11:2.

ment|strong="H7200" vous|strong="H1992" agirez|strong="H6213" à|strong="H6213"
 leur|strong="H7665" égard|strong="H3947": vous|strong="H1992" renverserez|strong="H5422"
⁶⁷ leurs|strong="H5422" autels|strong="H4196", vous|strong="H1992" bris-
 erez|strong="H7665" leurs|strong="H5422" statues|strong="H4676", vous|strong="H1992"
 abattrez|strong="H1438" leurs|strong="H5422" idoles|strong="H6456", et|strong="H6213"
 vous|strong="H1992" brûlerez|strong="H8313" au|strong="H8313" feu|strong="H8313"
 leurs|strong="H5422" images|strong="H6456" taillées|strong="H6456". V.
 6-|strong="H1121"11: cf. (Ex 19:5, 6. 1 Pi 2:9. Tit 2:14.) (De|strong="H6213"
 9:4-|strong="H1121"6. Jos 23:14-|strong="H1121"16.)

⁶Car|strong="H3588" ⁶⁸ tu|strong="H3588" es un|strong="H3068"
 peuple|strong="H5971" saint|strong="H6918" pour|strong="H6440" l'Éternel,
 ton|strong="H6440" Dieu|strong="H3068"; l'Éternel, ton|strong="H6440"
 Dieu|strong="H3068", t'a choisi|strong="H3947", pour|strong="H6440" que|strong="H3588"
 tu|strong="H3588" fusses un|strong="H3068" peuple|strong="H5971" qui|strong="H5971"
 lui|strong="H3068" appartînt|strong="H5459" entre|strong="H5493" tous|strong="H3605"
 les|strong="H6440" peuples|strong="H5971" qui|strong="H5971" sont|strong="H3068"
 sur|strong="H6440" la|strong="H6440" face|strong="H6440" de|strong="H6440"
 la|strong="H6440" terre|strong="H6440". ⁷ Ce|strong="H3605" n'est point|strong="H3808"
 parce que|strong="H3588" vous|strong="H3068" surpassiez|strong="H7230"
 en|strong="H5971" nombre|strong="H7230" tous|strong="H3605" les|strong="H3068"
 peuples|strong="H5971", que|strong="H3588" l'Éternel s'est attaché|strong="H2836"
 à|strong="H3068" vous|strong="H3068" et|strong="H3068" qu'il vous|strong="H3068"
 a|strong="H3068" choisis|strong="H3045", car|strong="H3588" vous|strong="H3068"
 êtes le|strong="H3068" moindre|strong="H4592" de|strong="H5971" tous|strong="H3605"
 les|strong="H3068" peuples|strong="H5971". ⁸ Mais|strong="H3588",
 parce que|strong="H3588" l'Éternel vous|strong="H3068" ⁶⁹ aime|strong="H8130",
 parce qu'il a|strong="H3068" voulu|strong="H6213" tenir|strong="H8104"
 le|strong="H8104" serment|strong="H7621" qu'il avait|strong="H3068" fait|strong="H3068"
 à|strong="H3068" vos|strong="H3318" pères, l'Éternel vous|strong="H3068"
 a|strong="H3068" fait|strong="H3068" sortir|strong="H3318" par|strong="H3027"
 sa|strong="H8104" main|strong="H3027" puissante|strong="H2389", vous|strong="H3068"
 a|strong="H3068" délivrés|strong="H6299" de|strong="H4428" la|strong="H8104"
 maison|strong="H1004" de|strong="H4428" servitude|strong="H5650", de|strong="H4428"
 la|strong="H8104" main|strong="H3027" de|strong="H4428" Pharaon|strong="H6547",
 roi|strong="H4428" d'Égypte. ⁹ Sache|strong="H3045" donc|strong="H3772"
 que|strong="H3588" c'est l'Éternel, ton|strong="H3045" Dieu|strong="H3068",
⁷⁰ qui|strong="H3068" est|strong="H3068" Dieu|strong="H3068". Ce|strong="H1931"
 Dieu|strong="H3068" fidèle|strong="H8104" garde|strong="H8104" son|strong="H8104"
 alliance|strong="H1285" et|strong="H3068" sa|strong="H3045" miséricorde|strong="H2617"
 jusqu'à la|strong="H3045" millième génération|strong="H1755" envers|strong="H2617"

⁶⁷e 7.5 Ex 23:24; 34:13. De 12:2, 3.

⁶⁸f 7.6 Ex 19:5. De 4:20; 14:21; 26:18; 28:9. 1 Pi 2:9.

⁶⁹g 7.8 De 10:15.

⁷⁰h 7.9 Ex 20:5. De 5:9.

ceux|strong="H5971" qui|strong="H3068" l'aiment et|strong="H3068" qui|strong="H3068" observent|strong="H8104" ses|strong="H8104" commandements|strong="H4687".

¹⁰ Mais|strong="H3588" il|strong="H4428" use|strong="H6213" directement|strong="H6440" de|strong="H6440" représailles|strong="H7999" envers|strong="H2617" ceux|strong="H6440" qui|strong="H5971" le|strong="H6440" haïssent|strong="H8130", et|strong="H6440" il|strong="H4428" les|strong="H6440" fait|strong="H3808" périr|strong="H1121"; il|strong="H4428" ne|strong="H3808" ⁷¹ diffère point|strong="H3808" envers|strong="H2617" celui|strong="H3027" qui|strong="H5971" le|strong="H6440" hait|strong="H8130", il|strong="H4428" use|strong="H6213" directement|strong="H6440" de|strong="H6440" représailles|strong="H7999". ¹¹ Ainsi|strong="H6213", observe|strong="H8104" les|strong="H6213" commandements|strong="H4687", les|strong="H6213" lois|strong="H2706" et|strong="H3117" les|strong="H6213" ordonnances|strong="H4941" que|strong="H3117" je|strong="H3117" te|strong="H3068" prescris|strong="H6680" aujourd'hui, et|strong="H3117" mets-les en|strong="H3117" pratique|strong="H6213". V. 12-|strong="H3117"26: cf. (De|strong="H3117" 28:1-|strong="H3117"14. Ex 23:22-|strong="H3117"33.)

12 Si|strong="H6118" vous|strong="H3068" écoutez|strong="H8085" ces|strong="H8085" ordonnances|strong="H4941", ⁷² si|strong="H6118" vous|strong="H3068" les|strong="H6213" observez|strong="H8104" et|strong="H3068" les|strong="H6213" mettez|strong="H7760" en|strong="H6213" pratique|strong="H6213", l'Éternel, ton|strong="H8104" Dieu|strong="H3068", gardera|strong="H8104" envers|strong="H2617" toi|strong="H8104" l'alliance et|strong="H3068" la|strong="H8085" miséricorde|strong="H2617" qu'il a|strong="H3068" jurées|strong="H7650" à|strong="H3068" tes|strong="H8104" pères. ¹³ Il|strong="H4428" t'aimera, il|strong="H4428" te|strong="H3068" bénira|strong="H1288" et|strong="H7235" te|strong="H3068" multipliera|strong="H7235"; il|strong="H4428" bénira|strong="H1288" le|strong="H5414" fruit|strong="H6529" de|strong="H7235" tes|strong="H5414" entrailles|strong="H7130" et|strong="H7235" le|strong="H5414" fruit|strong="H6529" de|strong="H7235" ton|strong="H5414" sol|strong="H7704", ton|strong="H5414" blé|strong="H1715", ton|strong="H5414" moût|strong="H8492" et|strong="H7235" ton|strong="H5414" huile|strong="H3323", les|strong="H5414" portées|strong="H7698" de|strong="H7235" ton|strong="H5414" gros|strong="H1419" et|strong="H7235" de|strong="H7235" ton|strong="H5414" menu|strong="H6629" bétail|strong="H6629", dans|strong="H5414" le|strong="H5414" pays|strong="H7704" qu'il a|strong="H5414" juré|strong="H7650" à|strong="H5414" tes|strong="H5414" pères de|strong="H7235" te|strong="H3068" donner|strong="H5414". ¹⁴ Tu|strong="H7200" seras béni|strong="H1288" plus|strong="H5971" que|strong="H5971" tous|strong="H3605" les|strong="H3605" peuples|strong="H5971"; il|strong="H5971" n'y aura|strong="H1961" chez|strong="H1004" toi|strong="H1288" ⁷³ ni|strong="H3808" homme|strong="H6135" ni|strong="H3808" femme|strong="H1323" stérile|strong="H6135", ni|strong="H3808"

⁷¹i 7.10 Né 1:2.

⁷²j 7.12 Lé 26:3. De 28:1.

⁷³k 7.14 Ex 23:26.

bête|strong = "H2416" stérile|strong = "H6135" parmi|strong = "H6440" tes|strong = "H1288" troupeaux|strong = "H6629". ¹⁵ L'Éternel éloignera|strong = "H5493" de|strong = "H5493" toi|strong = "H3068" toute|strong = "H8130" maladie|strong = "H2483"; il|strong = "H3068" ne|strong = "H3068" t'enverra aucune|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H5493" ces|strong = "H5414" mauvaises|strong = "H7451" maladies|strong = "H2483" d'Égypte qui|strong = "H3068" te|strong = "H3068" sont|strong = "H3068" con- nues|strong = "H3045", mais|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H3068" en|strong = "H5414" frappera|strong = "H7760" tous|strong = "H3605" ceux|strong = "H3605" qui|strong = "H3068" te|strong = "H3068" haïssent|strong = "H8130". ¹⁶ Tu|strong = "H5869" dévor- eras tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H5414" peuples|strong = "H5971" que|strong = "H3588" l'Éternel, ton|strong = "H5414" Dieu|strong = "H3068", va|strong = "H3068" te|strong = "H3068" livrer|strong = "H5414", tu|strong = "H5869" ne|strong = "H3068" jetteras|strong = "H5869" pas|strong = "H3808" sur|strong = "H3068" eux|strong = "H5971" un|strong = "H5414" regard|strong = "H5869" de|strong = "H5971" pitié|strong = "H2347", et|strong = "H3068" tu|strong = "H5869" ne|strong = "H3068" serviras|strong = "H5647" point|strong = "H3808" leurs|strong = "H5414" dieux, car|strong = "H3588" ce|strong = "H5414" serait|strong = "H3808" un|strong = "H5414" piège|strong = "H4170" pour|strong = "H5414" toi|strong = "H3068". ¹⁷ Peut-être diras-tu dans|strong = "H6440" ton|strong = "H1471" cœur|strong = "H3824": Ces|strong = "H3423" nations|strong = "H1471" sont|strong = "H1471" plus|strong = "H3201" nombreuses|strong = "H7227" que|strong = "H3588" moi|strong = "H6440"; com- ment|strong = "H7200" pourrai-je les|strong = "H3423" chasser|strong = "H3423"? ¹⁸ Ne|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H6213" crains|strong = "H3372" point|strong = "H3808". Rappelle|strong = "H2142" à|strong = "H3068" ton|strong = "H3372" souvenir|strong = "H2142" ce|strong = "H6213" que|strong = "H4714" l'Éternel, ton|strong = "H3372" Dieu|strong = "H3068", a|strong = "H3068" fait|strong = "H6213" à|strong = "H3068" Pharaon|strong = "H6547" et|strong = "H3068" à|strong = "H3068" toute|strong = "H3605" l'Égypte, ¹⁹ ⁷⁴ les|strong = "H6213" grandes|strong = "H1419" épreuves|strong = "H4531" que|strong = "H7200" tes|strong = "H6213" yeux|strong = "H5869" ont|strong = "H5869" vues|strong = "H7200", les|strong = "H6213" miracles|strong = "H4159" et|strong = "H1419" les|strong = "H6213" prodiges|strong = "H4159", la|strong = "H6213" main|strong = "H3027" forte|strong = "H2389" et|strong = "H1419" le|strong = "H6440" bras|strong = "H2220" étendu|strong = "H5186", quand|strong = "H6213" l'Éternel, ton|strong = "H6440" Dieu|strong = "H3068", t'a fait|strong = "H6213" sortir|strong = "H3318": ainsi|strong = "H3651" fera|strong = "H6213" l'Éternel, ton|strong = "H6440" Dieu|strong = "H3068", à|strong = "H3068" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H6213" peuples|strong = "H5971" que|strong = "H7200" tu|strong = "H7200" redoutes|strong = "H3373". ²⁰ L'Éternel, ton|strong = "H6440" Dieu|strong = "H3068", enverra|strong = "H7971" même|strong = "H1571" ⁷⁵ les|strong = "H6440" frelons|strong = "H6880" contre|strong = "H6440" eux|strong = "H6440", jusqu'à la|strong = "H6440" destruc- tion|strong = "H8045" de|strong = "H6440" ceux|strong = "H6440" qui|strong = "H3068" échapperont|strong = "H7604" et|strong = "H3068" qui|strong = "H3068" se|strong = "H3068" cacheront|strong = "H5641" devant|strong = "H6440" toi|strong = "H6440". ²¹ Ne|strong = "H3068" sois|strong = "H1961" point|strong = "H3808" effrayé|strong = "H3372"

⁷⁴l 7.19 De 4:34; 29:3.

⁷⁵m 7.20 Ex 23:28. Jos 24:12.

à|strong = "H3068" cause|strong = "H6440" d'eux; car|strong = "H3588" l'Éternel, ton|strong = "H6440" Dieu|strong = "H3068", est|strong = "H3068" au|strong = "H6440" milieu|strong = "H7130" de|strong = "H6440" toi|strong = "H6440", le|strong = "H6440" Dieu|strong = "H3068" grand|strong = "H1419" et|strong = "H1419" terrible|strong = "H3372".

²² L'Éternel, ton|strong = "H6440" Dieu|strong = "H3068", chassera|strong = "H5394" peu|strong = "H4592" à|strong = "H3068" peu|strong = "H4592" ces|strong = "H3615" nations|strong = "H1471" loin|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H6440" ta|strong = "H7235" face|strong = "H6440"; tu|strong = "H6440" ne|strong = "H3068" pourras|strong = "H3201" pas|strong = "H3201" les|strong = "H6440" exterminer|strong = "H3615" promptement|strong = "H4118", de|strong = "H6440" peur|strong = "H6435" que|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H6440" bêtes|strong = "H2416" des|strong = "H3068" champs|strong = "H7704" ne|strong = "H3068" se|strong = "H3068" multiplient|strong = "H7235" contre|strong = "H6440" toi|strong = "H6440". ²³ L'Éternel, ton|strong = "H5414" Dieu|strong = "H3068", te|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H6440" livrera|strong = "H5414"; et|strong = "H1419" il|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H6440" mettra|strong = "H5414" complètement|strong = "H1419" en|strong = "H5414" déroute|strong = "H2000", jusqu'à ce|strong = "H5414" qu'elles soient|strong = "H5869" détruites|strong = "H8045".

²⁴ Il|strong = "H4428" livrera|strong = "H5414" leurs|strong = "H5414" rois|strong = "H4428" entre|strong = "H5493" tes|strong = "H5414" mains|strong = "H3027", et|strong = "H4428" tu|strong = "H3027" feras|strong = "H5414" disparaître|strong = "H3320" leurs|strong = "H5414" noms|strong = "H8034" de|strong = "H4428" dessous|strong = "H8478" les|strong = "H6440" cieux|strong = "H8064"; aucun|strong = "H5414" ne|strong = "H4428" tiendra|strong = "H3320" contre|strong = "H6440" toi|strong = "H6440", jusqu'à ce|strong = "H5414" que|strong = "H6440" tu|strong = "H3027" les|strong = "H6440" aies détruits|strong = "H8045". ²⁵ Vous|strong = "H3068" brûlerez|strong = "H8313" au|strong = "H8313" feu|strong = "H8313" les|strong = "H3947" images|strong = "H6456" taillées|strong = "H6456" de|strong = "H2091" leurs|strong = "H3947" dieux. Tu|strong = "H3588" ne|strong = "H3068" convoiteras|strong = "H2530" point|strong = "H3808" et|strong = "H3068" tu|strong = "H3588" ne|strong = "H3068" prendras|strong = "H3947" point|strong = "H3808" pour|strong = "H3947" toi|strong = "H3068" l'argent et|strong = "H3068" l'or qui|strong = "H3068" sont|strong = "H3068" sur|strong = "H3068" elles|strong = "H5869", de|strong = "H2091" peur|strong = "H6435" que|strong = "H3588" ces|strong = "H3947" choses|strong = "H5921" ne|strong = "H3068" te|strong = "H3068" deviennent|strong = "H3947" un|strong = "H3947" piège|strong = "H3369"; car|strong = "H3588" elles|strong = "H5869" sont|strong = "H3068" en|strong = "H3947" abomination|strong = "H8441" à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel, ton|strong = "H3947" Dieu|strong = "H3068". ²⁶ Tu|strong = "H3588" n'introduiras point|strong = "H3808" une|strong = "H1004" chose|strong = "H4592" abominable|strong = "H8441" dans|strong = "H6440" ta|strong = "H8581" maison|strong = "H1004", afin que|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H3588" ne|strong = "H3808" sois|strong = "H1961" pas|strong = "H3808", comme|strong = "H3644" cette|strong = "H1931" chose|strong = "H4592", dévoué|strong = "H2764" par|strong = "H3808" interdit|strong = "H2764"; tu|strong = "H3588" l'auras en|strong = "H1004" horreur|strong = "H8441", tu|strong = "H3588" l'auras en|strong = "H1004" abomination|strong = "H8441", car|strong = "H3588" c'est une|strong = "H1004" chose|strong = "H4592" dévouée|strong = "H2764" par|strong = "H3808" interdit|strong = "H2764".

La terre promise et la reconnaissance envers Dieu

V. 1-20: cf. De 11:1-17; 32:7-26. Ps 105:5, 6. És 63:7-14.

8Vous observerez et|strong = "H8104" et|strong = "H3117" vous|strong = "H3068" mettrez|strong = "H6213" en|strong = "H3117" pratique|strong = "H6213" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H6213" commandements|strong = "H4687" que|strong = "H3117" je|strong = "H3117" vous|strong = "H3068" prescrist|strong = "H6680" aujourd'hui, afin|strong = "H4616" que|strong = "H3117" vous|strong = "H3068" viviez|strong = "H2421", que|strong = "H3117" vous|strong = "H3068" multipliez|strong = "H7235", et|strong = "H3117" que|strong = "H3117" vous|strong = "H3068" entriez en|strong = "H3117" possession|strong = "H3423" du|strong = "H3117" pays que|strong = "H3117" l'Éternel a|strong = "H3068" juré|strong = "H7650" de|strong = "H3117" donner|strong = "H6213" à|strong = "H3068" vos|strong = "H6213" pères. ² Souviens-toi de|strong = "H8141" tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H3045" chemin|strong = "H1870" que|strong = "H3045" l'Éternel, ton|strong = "H3045" Dieu|strong = "H3068", t'a fait|strong = "H3068" faire|strong = "H3212" pendant|strong = "H5254" ces|strong = "H8141" quarante années|strong = "H8141" dans|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H3045" désert|strong = "H4057", afin|strong = "H4616" de|strong = "H8141" t'humilier et|strong = "H3212" de|strong = "H8141" t'éprouver, pour|strong = "H3212" savoir|strong = "H3045" quelles étaient|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H3068" dispositions de|strong = "H8141" ton|strong = "H3045" cœur|strong = "H3824" et|strong = "H3212" si|strong = "H3808" tu|strong = "H8141" garderais|strong = "H8104" ou|strong = "H8141" non|strong = "H3808" ses|strong = "H8104" commandements|strong = "H4687". ³ Il|strong = "H3068" t'a humilié|strong = "H6031", il|strong = "H3068" t'a fait|strong = "H3068" souffrir|strong = "H7456" de|strong = "H6310" la|strong = "H3045" faim|strong = "H7456", et|strong = "H3068" il|strong = "H3068" t'a nourri de|strong = "H6310" ⁷⁶ la|strong = "H3045" manne|strong = "H4478", que|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H3588" ne|strong = "H3068" connaissais|strong = "H3045" pas|strong = "H3808" et|strong = "H3068" que|strong = "H3588" n'avaient pas|strong = "H3808" connue|strong = "H3045" tes|strong = "H3045" pères, afin|strong = "H4616" de|strong = "H6310" t'apprendre ⁷⁷ que|strong = "H3588" l'homme ne|strong = "H3068" vit|strong = "H2421" pas|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H6310" pain|strong = "H3899" seulement|strong = "H3045", mais|strong = "H3588" que|strong = "H3588" l'homme vit|strong = "H2421" de|strong = "H6310" tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H3045" qui|strong = "H3068" sort|strong = "H4161" de|strong = "H6310" la|strong = "H3045" bouche|strong = "H6310" de|strong = "H6310" l'Éternel. ⁴ ⁷⁸ Ton|strong = "H5921" vêtement|strong = "H8071" ne|strong = "H3808" s'est point|strong = "H3808" usé|strong = "H1086" sur|strong = "H8141" toi|strong = "H6440", et|strong = "H8141" ton|strong = "H5921" pied|strong = "H7272" ne|strong = "H3808" s'est point|strong = "H3808" enflé|strong = "H1216", pendant|strong = "H5650" ces|strong = "H8141" quarante années|strong = "H8141". ⁵ Reconnais|strong = "H3045" en|strong = "H3068" ton|strong = "H3045" cœur|strong = "H3824" que|strong = "H3588" l'Éternel, ton|strong = "H3045" Dieu|strong = "H3068", te|strong = "H3068" châtie|strong = "H3256" comme|strong = "H5973" un|strong = "H1121" homme|strong = "H1121" châtie|strong = "H3256" son|strong = "H3045" enfant|strong = "H1121". ⁶ Tu|strong = "H3212" observeras|strong = "H8104" les|strong = "H3068" commandements|strong = "H4687"

⁷⁶a 8.3 Ex 16:14, 15.

⁷⁷b 8.3 Mt 4:4. Lu 4:4.

⁷⁸c 8.4 De 29:5. Né 9:21.

de|strong = "H1870" l'Éternel, ton|strong = "H8104" Dieu|strong = "H3068", pour|strong = "H3212" marcher|strong = "H3212" dans|strong = "H6440" ses|strong = "H8104" voies|strong = "H1870" et|strong = "H3212" pour|strong = "H3212" le|strong = "H8104" craindre|strong = "H3372".

⁷ Car|strong = "H3588" l'Éternel, ton|strong = "H3318" Dieu|strong = "H3068", va|strong = "H3318" te|strong = "H3068" faire|strong = "H6213" entrer|strong = "H3318" dans|strong = "H6440" un|strong = "H3068" bon|strong = "H2896" pays, pays de|strong = "H2022" cours|strong = "H5158" d'eaux, de|strong = "H2022" sources|strong = "H5869" et|strong = "H3318" de|strong = "H2022" lacs|strong = "H8415", qui|strong = "H3068" jaillissent|strong = "H3318" dans|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H3068" vallées|strong = "H1237" et|strong = "H3318" dans|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H3068" montagnes|strong = "H2022"; ⁸ pays de|strong = "H1612" froment|strong = "H2406", d'orge, de|strong = "H1612" vignes|strong = "H1612", de|strong = "H1612" figuiers|strong = "H8384" et|strong = "H8081" de|strong = "H1612" grenadiers|strong = "H7416"; pays d'oliviers et|strong = "H8081" de|strong = "H1612" miel|strong = "H1706"; ⁹ pays où|strong = "H3605" tu|strong = "H8141" mangeras du|strong = "H3899" pain|strong = "H3899" avec|strong = "H3899" abondance|strong = "H3808", où|strong = "H3605" tu|strong = "H8141" ne|strong = "H3808" manqueras|strong = "H2637" de|strong = "H3899" rien|strong = "H3808"; pays dont|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H3605" pierres|strong = "H2672" sont|strong = "H3027" du|strong = "H3899" fer|strong = "H1270", et|strong = "H3899" des|strong = "H3899" montagnes|strong = "H2042" duquel tu|strong = "H8141" tailleras|strong = "H2672" l'airain. ¹⁰ ⁷⁹ Lorsque|strong = "H3117" tu|strong = "H5414" mangeras et|strong = "H3068" te|strong = "H3068" rassasieras|strong = "H7646", tu|strong = "H5414" béniras|strong = "H1288" l'Éternel, ton|strong = "H5414" Dieu|strong = "H3068", pour|strong = "H5414" le|strong = "H5414" bon|strong = "H2896" pays qu'il t'a donné|strong = "H5414". ¹¹ Garde-toi d'oublier l'Éternel, ton|strong = "H8104" Dieu|strong = "H3068", au|strong = "H3068" point|strong = "H1115" de|strong = "H3117" ne|strong = "H3068" pas|strong = "H1115" observer|strong = "H8104" ses|strong = "H8104" commandements|strong = "H4687", ses|strong = "H8104" ordonnances|strong = "H4941" et|strong = "H3117" ses|strong = "H8104" lois|strong = "H2708", que|strong = "H3117" je|strong = "H3117" te|strong = "H3068" prescrais|strong = "H6680" aujourd'hui. ¹² Lorsque|strong = "H3117" tu|strong = "H8141" mangeras et|strong = "H2896" te|strong = "H3068" rassasieras|strong = "H7646", lorsque|strong = "H3117" tu|strong = "H8141" bâtiras|strong = "H1129" et|strong = "H2896" habiteras|strong = "H3427" de|strong = "H1004" belles|strong = "H2896" maisons|strong = "H1004", ¹³ lorsque|strong = "H3117" tu|strong = "H8141" verras|strong = "H3045" multiplier|strong = "H7235" ton|strong = "H7235" gros|strong = "H1241" et|strong = "H3701" ton|strong = "H7235" menu|strong = "H6629" bétail|strong = "H6629", s'augmenter ton|strong = "H7235" argent|strong = "H3701" et|strong = "H3701" ton|strong = "H7235" or|strong = "H2091", et|strong = "H3701" s'accroître tout|strong = "H2091" ce|strong = "H6629" qui|strong = "H1241" est|strong = "H6629" à|strong = "H3701" toi|strong = "H6440", ¹⁴ prends|strong = "H5414" garde|strong = "H8104" que|strong = "H4714" ton|strong = "H3318" cœur|strong = "H3824" ne|strong = "H3068" s'enfle, et|strong = "H3318" que|strong = "H4714" tu|strong = "H8141" n'oublies l'Éternel, ton|strong = "H3318" Dieu|strong = "H3068", qui|strong = "H3068" t'a fait|strong = "H3068" sortir|strong = "H3318" du|strong = "H1004"

⁷⁹d 8.10 De 6:11, 12.

pays d'Égypte, de|strong="H1004" la|strong="H7311" maison|strong="H1004" de|strong="H1004" servitude|strong="H5650", ¹⁵ qui|strong="H4325" t'a fait|strong="H6213" marcher|strong="H3212" dans|strong="H1419" ce|strong="H3318" grand|strong="H1419" et|strong="H1419" affreux|strong="H3372" désert|strong="H4057", où|strong="H1419" il|strong="H3117" y|strong="H3068" a|strong="H3212" des|strong="H3318" serpents|strong="H5175" brûlants|strong="H8314" et|strong="H1419" des|strong="H3318" scorpions|strong="H6137", dans|strong="H1419" des|strong="H3318" lieux arides|strong="H6774" et|strong="H1419" sans|strong="H3212" eau|strong="H4325", et|strong="H1419" ⁸⁰ qui|strong="H4325" a|strong="H3212" fait|strong="H6213" jaillir|strong="H3318" pour|strong="H3318" toi|strong="H6440" de|strong="H4057" l'eau du|strong="H3318" rocher|strong="H6697" le|strong="H3318" plus|strong="H3372" dur|strong="H2496", ¹⁶ qui|strong="H3045" t'a fait|strong="H3808" manger|strong="H3899" dans|strong="H6440" le|strong="H3045" désert|strong="H4057" ⁸¹ la|strong="H3045" manne|strong="H4478" inconnue|strong="H3045" à|strong="H3045" tes|strong="H3045" pères, afin|strong="H4616" de|strong="H4057" t'humilier et|strong="H3045" de|strong="H4057" t'éprouver, pour|strong="H4616" te|strong="H3808" faire|strong="H6213" ensuite du|strong="H4057" bien|strong="H3190". ¹⁷ Garde-toi de|strong="H3027" dire|strong="H8085" en|strong="H6213" ton|strong="H6213" cœur|strong="H3824": Ma|strong="H6213" force|strong="H3581" et|strong="H3027" la|strong="H6213" puissance|strong="H3581" de|strong="H3027" ma|strong="H6213" main|strong="H3027" m'ont acquis|strong="H6213" ces|strong="H6213" richesses|strong="H2428".

¹⁸ Souviens-toi de|strong="H3117" l'Éternel, ton|strong="H5414" Dieu|strong="H3068", car|strong="H3588" c'est lui|strong="H3068" qui|strong="H3068" te|strong="H3068" donnera|strong="H5414" de|strong="H3117" la|strong="H6213" force|strong="H3581" pour|strong="H5414" les|strong="H6213" acquérir|strong="H6213", afin|strong="H4616" de|strong="H3117" confirmer|strong="H6965", comme|strong="H5414" il|strong="H3117" le|strong="H5414" fait|strong="H6213" aujourd'hui, son|strong="H5414" alliance|strong="H1285" qu'il a|strong="H3068" jurée|strong="H7650" à|strong="H3068" tes|strong="H6213" pères. ¹⁹ Si|strong="H3588" tu|strong="H3588" oublies|strong="H7911" l'Éternel, ton|strong="H3117" Dieu|strong="H3068", et|strong="H3117" que|strong="H3117" tu|strong="H3588" ailles|strong="H1980" après|strong="H6310" d'autres dieux, si|strong="H3588" tu|strong="H3588" les|strong="H3068" sers|strong="H5647" et|strong="H3117" te|strong="H3068" prosternes|strong="H7812" devant|strong="H7812" eux|strong="H6440", je|strong="H3117" vous|strong="H3068" déclare|strong="H5749" formellement aujourd'hui que|strong="H3117" vous|strong="H3068" périrez. ²⁰ Vous|strong="H3068" périrez comme|strong="H3068" les|strong="H6440" nations|strong="H1471" que|strong="H8085" l'Éternel fait|strong="H3068" périr|strong="H1121" devant|strong="H6440" vous|strong="H3068", parce que|strong="H8085" vous|strong="H3068" n'aurez point|strong="H3808" écouté|strong="H8085" la|strong="H8085" voix|strong="H6963" de|strong="H6440" l'Éternel, votre|strong="H6440" Dieu|strong="H3068".

Souvenir des rébellions d'Israël

⁸⁰e 8.15 Ex 17:6. No 20:11. Ps 78:15; 114:8.

⁸¹f 8.16 Ex 16:14, 15.

V. 1-29: cf. (Ps 44:2-4. Ge 15:16, 18. Lé 18:24, 25.) (Ps 78:1-55. Éz 20:5-22.) Ex 32.

9Écoute|strong = "H8085", Israël|strong = "H3478"! Tu|strong = "H3478"
 vas|strong = "H6213" aujourd'hui passer|strong = "H5674" le|strong = "H5674"
 Jourdain|strong = "H3383", pour|strong = "H3383" te|strong = "H3068" rendre|strong = "H3318"
 maître|strong = "H3423" de|strong = "H5892" nations|strong = "H1471" plus|strong = "H1471"
 grandes|strong = "H1419" et|strong = "H1419" plus|strong = "H1471" puissantes|strong = "H6099"
 que|strong = "H8085" toi|strong = "H6440", de|strong = "H5892" villes|strong = "H5892"
 grandes|strong = "H1419" et|strong = "H1419" fortifiées|strong = "H1219" jusqu'au
 ciel|strong = "H8064", ² d'un peuple|strong = "H5971" grand|strong = "H1419"
 et|strong = "H1419" de|strong = "H1121" haute|strong = "H1419" taille|strong = "H7311",
 les|strong = "H6440" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Anak, que|strong = "H8085"
 tu|strong = "H6440" connais|strong = "H3045", et|strong = "H1419" ⁸² dont|strong = "H6440"
 tu|strong = "H6440" as|strong = "H6440" entendu|strong = "H8085" dire|strong = "H8085":
 Qui|strong = "H5971" pourra|strong = "H3201" tenir|strong = "H3320" contre|strong = "H6440"
 les|strong = "H6440" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Anak? ³ Sache|strong = "H3045"
 aujourd'hui que|strong = "H3117" l'Éternel, ton|strong = "H3045" Dieu|strong = "H3068",
 marchera|strong = "H5674" lui-même|strong = "H5674" devant|strong = "H6440"
 toi|strong = "H6440" comme|strong = "H3117" ⁸³ un|strong = "H3068" feu|strong = "H1197"
 dévorant|strong = "H1197", c'est lui|strong = "H3068" qui|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H6440"
 détruira|strong = "H8045", qui|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H6440" humi-
 liera|strong = "H3665" devant|strong = "H6440" toi|strong = "H6440"; et|strong = "H3117"
 tu|strong = "H3588" les|strong = "H6440" chasseras|strong = "H3423", tu|strong = "H3588"
 les|strong = "H6440" feras|strong = "H1696" périr|strong = "H8045" promptement|strong = "H4118",
 comme|strong = "H3117" l'Éternel te|strong = "H3068" l'a dit|strong = "H1696". ⁴ Lorsque|strong = "H3117" l'Éternel, ton|strong = "H6440"
 Dieu|strong = "H3068", les|strong = "H6440" chassera|strong = "H3423" devant|strong = "H6440"
 toi|strong = "H6440", ne|strong = "H3068" dis|strong = "H1696" pas|strong = "H3423"
 en|strong = "H6440" ton|strong = "H6440" cœur|strong = "H3824": C'est à|strong = "H3068"
 cause|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H6440" ma|strong = "H6440" justice|strong = "H6666"
 que|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel me|strong = "H3068" fait|strong = "H3068" en-
 trer|strong = "H3318" en|strong = "H6440" possession|strong = "H3423" de|strong = "H6440"
 ce|strong = "H3423" pays|strong = "H4725". Car|strong = "H6440" c'est à|strong = "H3068"
 cause|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6440" méchanceté|strong = "H7564"
 de|strong = "H6440" ces|strong = "H2063" nations|strong = "H1471" que|strong = "H6440"
 l'Éternel les|strong = "H6440" chasse|strong = "H3423" devant|strong = "H6440"
 toi|strong = "H6440". ⁵ Non|strong = "H3808", ce|strong = "H1697" n'est
 point|strong = "H3808" à|strong = "H3068" cause|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H1697"
 ta|strong = "H6965" justice|strong = "H6666" et|strong = "H6965" de|strong = "H1697"
 la|strong = "H6440" droiture|strong = "H3476" de|strong = "H1697" ton|strong = "H6440"
 cœur|strong = "H3824" que|strong = "H1697" tu|strong = "H3588" entres en|strong = "H6440"
 possession|strong = "H3423" de|strong = "H1697" leur|strong = "H3068" pays|strong = "H4725";

⁸²a 9.2 No 13:32, 33.

⁸³b 9.3 De 4:24. Hé 12:29.

mais|strong = "H3588" c'est à|strong = "H3068" cause|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H1697" la|strong = "H6440" méchanceté|strong = "H7564" de|strong = "H1697" ces|strong = "H1697" nations|strong = "H1471" que|strong = "H1697" l'Éternel, ton|strong = "H6440" Dieu|strong = "H3068", les|strong = "H6440" chasse|strong = "H3423" devant|strong = "H6440" toi|strong = "H6440", et|strong = "H6965" c'est pour|strong = "H6965" confirmer|strong = "H6965" la|strong = "H6440" parole|strong = "H1697" que|strong = "H1697" l'Éternel a|strong = "H3068"⁸⁴ jurée|strong = "H7650" à|strong = "H3068" tes|strong = "H6440" pères, à|strong = "H3068" Abraham, à|strong = "H3068" Isaac|strong = "H3327" et|strong = "H6965" à|strong = "H3068" Jacob|strong = "H3290". ⁶ Sache|strong = "H3045" donc|strong = "H3772" que|strong = "H3588" ce|strong = "H5414" n'est point|strong = "H3808" à|strong = "H3068" cause|strong = "H2063" de|strong = "H5971" ta|strong = "H5414" justice|strong = "H6666" que|strong = "H3588" l'Éternel, ton|strong = "H5414" Dieu|strong = "H3068", te|strong = "H3068" donne|strong = "H5414" ce|strong = "H5414" bon|strong = "H2896" pays|strong = "H4725" pour|strong = "H5414" que|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H5414" le|strong = "H5414" possèdes|strong = "H3423"; car|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H5414" es|strong = "H3427" un|strong = "H5414" peuple|strong = "H5971" au|strong = "H5414" cou|strong = "H6203" roide. ⁷ Souviens-toi, n'oublie pas|strong = "H5704" de|strong = "H3117" quelle|strong = "H3045" manière|strong = "H1697" tu|strong = "H3117" as|strong = "H6440"⁸⁵ excité|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H3117" colère|strong = "H7107" de|strong = "H3117" l'Éternel, ton|strong = "H3117" Dieu|strong = "H3068", dans|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H3318" désert|strong = "H4057". Depuis|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H3318" jour|strong = "H3117" où|strong = "H4725" tu|strong = "H3117" es|strong = "H3427" sorti|strong = "H3318" du|strong = "H3117" pays|strong = "H4725" d'Égypte jusqu'à votre|strong = "H1961" arrivée|strong = "H1961" dans|strong = "H3117" ce|strong = "H2088" lieu|strong = "H4725", vous|strong = "H3068" avez été|strong = "H1961" rebelles|strong = "H4784" contre|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel. ⁸ ⁸⁶ A|strong = "H3068" Horeb|strong = "H2722", vous|strong = "H3068" excitâtes la|strong = "H3068" colère|strong = "H7107" de|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel; et|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel s'irrita contre|strong = "H3068" vous|strong = "H3068", et|strong = "H3068" eut|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H3068" pensée|strong = "H5927" de|strong = "H3068" vous|strong = "H3068" détruire|strong = "H8045". ⁹ Lorsque|strong = "H3117" je|strong = "H3117" fus monté|strong = "H5927" sur|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H3947" montagne|strong = "H2022", pour|strong = "H3947" prendre|strong = "H3947" les|strong = "H3947" tables|strong = "H3871" de|strong = "H2022" pierre, les|strong = "H3947" tables|strong = "H3871" de|strong = "H2022" l'alliance que|strong = "H3117" l'Éternel a|strong = "H3068" traitée|strong = "H3772" avec|strong = "H3947" vous|strong = "H3068", ⁸⁷ je|strong = "H3117" demeurai|strong = "H3427" sur|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H3947" montagne|strong = "H2022" quarante jours|strong = "H3117" et|strong = "H3117" quarante nuits|strong = "H3915", sans|strong = "H3808" manger|strong = "H3899" de|strong = "H2022" pain|strong = "H3899" et|strong = "H3117" sans|strong = "H3808" boire|strong = "H8354" d'eau; ¹⁰ et|strong = "H3117" l'Éternel me|strong = "H3068" donna|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H5414" deux|strong = "H8147" tables|strong = "H3871" de|strong = "H2022" pierre écrites|strong = "H3789"

⁸⁴c 9.5 Ge 12:7; 13:15; 15:7; 17:8; 26:4; 28:13.

⁸⁵d 9.7 Ex 14:11; 16:2; 17:2. No 11:4.

⁸⁶e 9.8 Ex 32:4. Ps 106:19.

⁸⁷f 9.9 Ex 24:18; 34:28.

⁸⁸ du|strong = "H3117" doit de|strong = "H2022" Dieu|strong = "H3068", et|strong = "H3117" contenant toutes|strong = "H8147" les|strong = "H5414" paroles|strong = "H1697" que|strong = "H1697" l'Éternel vous|strong = "H3068" avait|strong = "H3068" dites|strong = "H1696" sur|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H5414" montagne|strong = "H2022", du|strong = "H3117" milieu|strong = "H8432" du|strong = "H3117" feu|strong = "H1197", le|strong = "H5414" jour|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H2022" l'assemblée. ¹¹ Ce|strong = "H5414" fut|strong = "H3068" au|strong = "H5414" bout|strong = "H7093" des|strong = "H3068" quarante jours|strong = "H3117" et|strong = "H3117" des|strong = "H3068" quarante nuits|strong = "H3915" que|strong = "H3117" l'Éternel me|strong = "H3068" donna|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H5414" deux|strong = "H8147" tables|strong = "H3871" de|strong = "H3117" pierre, les|strong = "H5414" tables|strong = "H3871" de|strong = "H3117" l'alliance. ¹² L'Éternel me|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1696" alors|strong = "H6256": Lève-toi, descends|strong = "H3381" en|strong = "H3381" hâte|strong = "H4118" d'ici; car|strong = "H3588" ton|strong = "H6213" peuple|strong = "H5971", que|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H3588" as|strong = "H6440" fait|strong = "H6213" sortir|strong = "H3318" d'Égypte, s'est corrompu|strong = "H7843". Ils|strong = "H5971" se|strong = "H3068" sont|strong = "H3068" promptement|strong = "H4118" écartés|strong = "H5493" de|strong = "H3318" la|strong = "H6213" voie|strong = "H1870" que|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H3588" leur|strong = "H3068" avais|strong = "H6213" prescrite|strong = "H6680"; ils|strong = "H5971" se|strong = "H3068" sont|strong = "H3068" fait|strong = "H6213" une|strong = "H6213" image de|strong = "H3318" fonte|strong = "H4541". ¹³ L'Éternel me|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1696": Je|strong = "H3117" vois|strong = "H7200" que|strong = "H7200" ce|strong = "H1931" peuple|strong = "H5971" est|strong = "H3068" un|strong = "H7200" peuple|strong = "H5971" ⁸⁹ au|strong = "H5971" cou|strong = "H6203" roide. ¹⁴ ⁹⁰ Laisse-moi les|strong = "H6213" détruire|strong = "H8045" et|strong = "H8034" effacer|strong = "H4229" leur|strong = "H4229" nom|strong = "H8034" de|strong = "H8034" dessous|strong = "H8478" les|strong = "H6213" cieus|strong = "H8064"; et|strong = "H8034" je|strong = "H3117" ferai|strong = "H6213" de|strong = "H8034" toi|strong = "H6213" une|strong = "H6213" nation|strong = "H1471" plus|strong = "H1471" puissante|strong = "H6099" et|strong = "H8034" plus|strong = "H1471" nombreuse|strong = "H7227" que|strong = "H4480" ce|strong = "H6213" peuple|strong = "H1471". ¹⁵ Je|strong = "H2022" retournerai|strong = "H6437" et|strong = "H3027" je|strong = "H2022" descendis|strong = "H3381" de|strong = "H2022" la|strong = "H3027" montagne|strong = "H2022" toute|strong = "H3605" en|strong = "H3381" feu|strong = "H1197", les|strong = "H3027" deux|strong = "H8147" tables|strong = "H3871" de|strong = "H2022" l'alliance dans|strong = "H1197" mes|strong = "H3027" deux|strong = "H8147" mains|strong = "H3027". ¹⁶ Je|strong = "H3117" regardai|strong = "H7200", et|strong = "H3068" voici|strong = "H2009", vous|strong = "H3068" aviez péché|strong = "H2398" contre|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel, votre|strong = "H7200" Dieu|strong = "H3068", vous|strong = "H3068" vous|strong = "H3068" étiez fait|strong = "H6213" un|strong = "H6213" veau|strong = "H5695" de|strong = "H1870" fonte|strong = "H4541", vous|strong = "H3068" vous|strong = "H3068" étiez promptement|strong = "H4118" écartés|strong = "H5493" de|strong = "H1870"

⁸⁸g 9.10 Ex 31:18.

⁸⁹h 9.13 Ex 32:9; 33:3; 34:9. De 10:16; 31:27. 2 R 17:14.

⁹⁰i 9.14 Ex 32:10. Ps 106:23.

la|strong = "H6213" voie|strong = "H1870" que|strong = "H7200" vous|strong = "H3068" avait|strong = "H3068" prescrite|strong = "H6680" l'Éternel. ¹⁷ Je|strong = "H3027" saisis|strong = "H8610" les|strong = "H7665" deux|strong = "H8147" tables|strong = "H3871", je|strong = "H3027" les|strong = "H7665" jetai|strong = "H7993" de|strong = "H3027" mes|strong = "H3027" mains|strong = "H3027", et|strong = "H3027" je|strong = "H3027" les|strong = "H7665" brisai|strong = "H7665" sous|strong = "H8478" vos|strong = "H6440" yeux|strong = "H5869". ¹⁸ Je|strong = "H3117" me|strong = "H3068" prosternai|strong = "H5307" devant|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel, comme|strong = "H6213" auparavant|strong = "H7223", quarante jours|strong = "H3117" et|strong = "H3117" quarante nuits|strong = "H3915", sans|strong = "H5869" manger|strong = "H3899" de|strong = "H3117" pain|strong = "H3899" et|strong = "H3117" sans|strong = "H5869" boire|strong = "H8354" d'eau, à|strong = "H3068" cause|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H3117" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H6213" péchés|strong = "H2403" que|strong = "H3117" vous|strong = "H3068" aviez commis|strong = "H2398" en|strong = "H3117" faisant|strong = "H6213" ce|strong = "H6213" qui|strong = "H3068" est|strong = "H3068" mal|strong = "H7451" aux|strong = "H7451" yeux|strong = "H5869" de|strong = "H3117" l'Éternel, pour|strong = "H6213" l'irriter. ¹⁹ Car|strong = "H3588" j'étais effrayé|strong = "H3025" à|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H8085" vue|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H8085" colère|strong = "H2534" et|strong = "H3068" de|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H8085" fureur|strong = "H2534" dont|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel était|strong = "H3068" animé|strong = "H7107" contre|strong = "H6440" vous|strong = "H3068" jusqu'à vouloir|strong = "H1696" vous|strong = "H3068" détruire|strong = "H8045". Mais|strong = "H3588" l'Éternel m'exauça encore|strong = "H1571" cette|strong = "H8085" fois|strong = "H6471". ²⁰ L'Éternel était|strong = "H3068" aussi|strong = "H1571" très|strong = "H3966" irrité|strong = "H7107" contre|strong = "H3068" Aaron, qu'il voulait faire|strong = "H6213" périr|strong = "H8045", et|strong = "H3068" pour|strong = "H6256" qui|strong = "H3068" j'intercedai encore|strong = "H1571" dans|strong = "H8432" ce|strong = "H1931" temps-là. ²¹ ⁹¹ Je|strong = "H2022" pris|strong = "H3947" le|strong = "H6213" veau|strong = "H5695" que|strong = "H2403" vous|strong = "H2403" aviez fait|strong = "H6213", ce|strong = "H6213" produit|strong = "H6213" de|strong = "H2022" votre|strong = "H3947" péché|strong = "H2403", je|strong = "H2022" le|strong = "H6213" brûlai|strong = "H8313" au|strong = "H8313" feu|strong = "H8313", je|strong = "H2022" le|strong = "H6213" broyai|strong = "H3807" jusqu'à ce|strong = "H6213" qu'il fût|strong = "H3068" réduit|strong = "H3190" en|strong = "H3381" poudre|strong = "H6083", et|strong = "H2022" je|strong = "H2022" jetai|strong = "H7993" cette|strong = "H6213" poudre|strong = "H6083" dans|strong = "H6213" le|strong = "H6213" torrent|strong = "H5158" qui|strong = "H5158" descend|strong = "H3381" de|strong = "H2022" la|strong = "H6213" montagne|strong = "H2022". ²² ⁹² A|strong = "H3068" Tabeéra|strong = "H8404", ⁹³ à|strong = "H3068" Massa|strong = "H4532", et|strong = "H3068" ⁹⁴ à|strong = "H3068" Kibroth-Hattaava, vous|strong = "H3068" excitâtes la|strong = "H3068" colère|strong = "H7107" de|strong = "H1961" l'Éternel. ²³ Et|strong = "H5927" lorsque|strong = "H3117" l'Éternel vous|strong = "H3068" envoya|strong = "H7971" à|strong = "H3068"

⁹¹j 9.21 Ex 32:20.

⁹²k 9.22 No 11:1.

⁹³l 9.22 Ex 17:7.

⁹⁴m 9.22 No 11:4, 34.

Kadès-Barnéa, en|strong = "H5414" disant: ⁹⁵ Montez|strong = "H5927", et|strong = "H5927" prenez|strong = "H3947" possession|strong = "H3423" du|strong = "H5927" pays|strong = "H4725" que|strong = "H8085" je|strong = "H6963" vous|strong = "H3068" donne|strong = "H5414"! Vous|strong = "H3068" fûtes rebelles|strong = "H4784" à|strong = "H3068" l'ordre de|strong = "H6963" l'Éternel, votre|strong = "H5414" Dieu|strong = "H3068", vous|strong = "H3068" n'eûtes point|strong = "H3808" foi en|strong = "H5414" lui|strong = "H3068", et|strong = "H5927" vous|strong = "H3068" n'obéîtes point|strong = "H3808" à|strong = "H3068" sa|strong = "H5414" voix|strong = "H6963". ²⁴ Vous|strong = "H3068" avez été|strong = "H1961" rebelles|strong = "H4784" contre|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel depuis|strong = "H3117" que|strong = "H3117" je|strong = "H3117" vous|strong = "H3068" connais|strong = "H3045". ²⁵ Je|strong = "H3117" me|strong = "H3068" prosternai|strong = "H5307" devant|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel, je|strong = "H3117" me|strong = "H3068" prosternai|strong = "H5307" quarante jours|strong = "H3117" et|strong = "H3117" quarante nuits|strong = "H3915", parce que|strong = "H3117" l'Éternel avait|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1696" qu'il voulait vous|strong = "H3068" détruire|strong = "H8045". ²⁶ Je|strong = "H3027" priai|strong = "H6419" l'Éternel, et|strong = "H3318" je|strong = "H3027" dis|strong = "H1696": ⁹⁶ Seigneur Éternel|strong = "H3068", ne|strong = "H3068" détruis|strong = "H7843" pas|strong = "H6419" ton|strong = "H3318" peuple|strong = "H5971", ton|strong = "H3318" héritage|strong = "H5159", que|strong = "H4714" tu|strong = "H3027" as|strong = "H6440" racheté|strong = "H6299" dans|strong = "H8432" ta|strong = "H2389" grandeur|strong = "H1433", que|strong = "H4714" tu|strong = "H3027" as|strong = "H6440" fait|strong = "H3068" sortir|strong = "H3318" d'Égypte par|strong = "H3027" ta|strong = "H2389" main|strong = "H3027" puissante|strong = "H2389". ²⁷ Souviens-toi de|strong = "H5650" tes|strong = "H6213" serviteurs|strong = "H5650", Abraham, Isaac|strong = "H3327" et|strong = "H3327" Jacob|strong = "H3290". Ne|strong = "H5971" regarde|strong = "H6437" point|strong = "H3808" à|strong = "H5650" l'opiniâtreté de|strong = "H5650" ce|strong = "H2088" peuple|strong = "H5971", à|strong = "H5650" sa|strong = "H5414" méchanceté|strong = "H7562" et|strong = "H3327" à|strong = "H5650" son|strong = "H2142" péché|strong = "H2403", ²⁸ de|strong = "H4057" peur|strong = "H6435" que|strong = "H1696" le|strong = "H3318" pays|strong = "H4725" d'où tu|strong = "H7200" nous|strong = "H3068" as|strong = "H6440" fait|strong = "H3068" sortir|strong = "H3318" ⁹⁷ ne|strong = "H3068" dise|strong = "H1696": C'est parce que|strong = "H1696" l'Éternel n'avait pas|strong = "H3201" le|strong = "H3318" pouvoir|strong = "H3201" de|strong = "H4057" les|strong = "H3068" mener|strong = "H3947" dans|strong = "H8432" le|strong = "H3318" pays|strong = "H4725" qu'il leur|strong = "H3068" avait|strong = "H3068" promis|strong = "H1696", et|strong = "H3318" c'est parce qu'il les|strong = "H3068" haïssait|strong = "H8135", qu'il les|strong = "H3068" a|strong = "H3068" fait|strong = "H3068" sortir|strong = "H3318" pour|strong = "H3318" les|strong = "H3068" faire|strong = "H6213" mourir|strong = "H4191" dans|strong = "H8432" le|strong = "H3318" désert|strong = "H4057". ²⁹ Ils|strong = "H1992" sont|strong = "H5971" pourtant ton|strong = "H5186" peuple|strong = "H5971" et|strong = "H1419" ton|strong = "H5186" héritage|strong = "H5159", que|strong = "H5159" tu|strong = "H7200"

⁹⁵n 9.23 No 13:3; 14:1.

⁹⁶o 9.26 Ex 32:11. No 14:13.

⁹⁷p 9.28 Ex 32:12. No 14:16.

as|strong = "H6440" fait|strong = "H6213" sortir|strong = "H3318" d'Égypte par|strong = "H3318" ta|strong = "H5186" grande|strong = "H1419" puissance|strong = "H3581" et|strong = "H1419" par|strong = "H3318" ton|strong = "H5186" bras|strong = "H2220" étendu|strong = "H5186".

La protection et l'amour de Dieu pour Israël, source de crainte et d'obéissance

V. 1-11: cf. Ex 34. (No 3 et 18.)

10En|strong = "H6213" ce|strong = "H6213" temps-là, l'Éternel me|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1696": ⁹⁸ Taille|strong = "H6458" deux|strong = "H8147" tables|strong = "H3871" de|strong = "H2022" pierre comme|strong = "H6213" les|strong = "H6213" premières|strong = "H7223", et|strong = "H5927" monte|strong = "H5927" vers|strong = "H5927" moi|strong = "H6440" sur|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H6213" montagne|strong = "H2022"; tu|strong = "H7200" feras|strong = "H6213" aussi|strong = "H3068" une|strong = "H6213" arche de|strong = "H2022" bois|strong = "H6086". ² J'écrirai sur|strong = "H5921" ces|strong = "H3789" tables|strong = "H3871" les|strong = "H7760" paroles|strong = "H1697" qui|strong = "H1697" étaient|strong = "H3871" sur|strong = "H5921" les|strong = "H7760" premières|strong = "H7223" tables|strong = "H3871" que|strong = "H1697" tu|strong = "H7200" as|strong = "H6440" brisées|strong = "H7665", et|strong = "H7760" tu|strong = "H7200" les|strong = "H7760" mettras|strong = "H7760" dans|strong = "H3789" l'arche. ³ Je|strong = "H2022" fis|strong = "H6213" une|strong = "H6213" arche de|strong = "H2022" bois|strong = "H6086" d'acacia, je|strong = "H2022" taillai|strong = "H6458" deux|strong = "H8147" tables|strong = "H3871" de|strong = "H2022" pierre comme|strong = "H6213" les|strong = "H6213" premières|strong = "H7223", et|strong = "H5927" je|strong = "H2022" montai|strong = "H5927" sur|strong = "H3027" la|strong = "H6213" montagne|strong = "H2022", les|strong = "H6213" deux|strong = "H8147" tables|strong = "H3871" dans|strong = "H6213" ma|strong = "H6213" main|strong = "H3027". ⁴ L'Éternel écrivit|strong = "H3789" sur|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H5414" tables|strong = "H3871" ce|strong = "H1697" qui|strong = "H3068" avait|strong = "H3068" été|strong = "H1961" écrit|strong = "H3789" sur|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H5414" premières|strong = "H7223", les|strong = "H5414" dix|strong = "H6235" paroles|strong = "H1697" qu'il vous|strong = "H3068" avait|strong = "H3068" dites|strong = "H1696" sur|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H5414" montagne|strong = "H2022", du|strong = "H3117" milieu|strong = "H8432" du|strong = "H3117" feu, le|strong = "H5414" jour|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H2022" l'assemblée; et|strong = "H3117" l'Éternel me|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H5414" donna|strong = "H5414". ⁵ Je|strong = "H2022" retournerai|strong = "H6437" et|strong = "H3068" je|strong = "H2022" descendis|strong = "H3381" de|strong = "H2022" la|strong = "H6213" montagne|strong = "H2022", je|strong = "H2022" mis|strong = "H7760" les|strong = "H6213" tables|strong = "H3871" dans|strong = "H6213" l'arche que|strong = "H4480" j'avais faite|strong = "H6213", et|strong = "H3068" elles|strong = "H5869" restèrent|strong = "H3027" là|strong = "H6213", comme|strong = "H6213" l'Éternel me|strong = "H3068" l'avait ordonné|strong = "H6680". ⁶ Les|strong = "H4191" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël ⁹⁹ partirent|strong = "H5265" de|strong = "H1121" Béeroth-Bené Jaakan pour|strong = "H5265" Moséra|strong = "H4149".

⁹⁸a 10.1 Ex 34:1.

⁹⁹b 10.6 No 33:30.

C'est là|strong = "H3478" que|strong = "H1121" ¹⁰⁰ mourut|strong = "H4191" Aaron, et|strong = "H1121" qu'il fut|strong = "H1121" enterré|strong = "H6912"; Éléazar, son|strong = "H6912" fils|strong = "H1121", lui|strong = "H3478" succéda dans|strong = "H8432" le|strong = "H3478" sacerdoce|strong = "H3547".
⁷ Ils|strong = "H5158" partirent|strong = "H5265" de|strong = "H5158" là|strong = "H4480" pour|strong = "H5265" Gudgoda|strong = "H1412", et|strong = "H5265" de|strong = "H5158" ¹⁰¹ Gudgoda|strong = "H1412" pour|strong = "H5265" Jothbatha|strong = "H3193", pays|strong = "H5159" où|strong = "H8033" il|strong = "H3117" y|strong = "H8033" a|strong = "H4325" des|strong = "H4325" cours|strong = "H5158" d'eaux. ⁸
 En|strong = "H3117" ce|strong = "H1931" temps-là, l'Éternel sépara la|strong = "H6440" tribu|strong = "H7626" de|strong = "H3117" Lévi|strong = "H3878", et|strong = "H3117" lui|strong = "H3068" ordonna|strong = "H6680" de|strong = "H3117" porter|strong = "H5375" l'arche de|strong = "H3117" l'alliance de|strong = "H3117" l'Éternel, de|strong = "H3117" se|strong = "H3068" tenir|strong = "H5975" devant|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel pour|strong = "H6256" le|strong = "H6440" servir|strong = "H8334", et|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H3117" bénir|strong = "H1288" le|strong = "H6440" peuple|strong = "H5971" en|strong = "H3117" son|strong = "H5375" nom|strong = "H8034": ce|strong = "H1931" qu'elle a|strong = "H3068" fait|strong = "H3068" jusqu'à ce|strong = "H1931" jour|strong = "H3117". ⁹ C'est pourquoi|strong = "H3651" Lévi|strong = "H3881" ¹⁰² n'a ni|strong = "H2506" part|strong = "H2506" ni|strong = "H2506" héritage|strong = "H5159" avec|strong = "H1696" ses|strong = "H5921" frères|strong = "H1121": l'Éternel est|strong = "H3068" son|strong = "H3068" héritage|strong = "H5159", comme|strong = "H5973" l'Éternel, ton|strong = "H5921" Dieu|strong = "H3068", le|strong = "H3068" lui|strong = "H3068" a|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1696". ¹⁰ Je|strong = "H3117" restai|strong = "H5975" sur|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H8085" montagne|strong = "H2022", comme|strong = "H3117" précédemment|strong = "H7223", ¹⁰³ quarante jours|strong = "H3117" et|strong = "H3117" quarante nuits|strong = "H3915". L'Éternel ¹⁰⁴ m'exauça encore|strong = "H1571" cette|strong = "H8085" fois|strong = "H6471"; l'Éternel ne|strong = "H3068" voulut pas|strong = "H3808" te|strong = "H3068" détruire|strong = "H7843". ¹¹ L'Éternel me|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H5414": Lève-toi, va|strong = "H3212", marche|strong = "H3212" à|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H5414" tête|strong = "H6440" du|strong = "H6440" peuple|strong = "H5971". Qu'ils aillent|strong = "H3212" prendre|strong = "H5414" possession|strong = "H3423" du|strong = "H6440" pays|strong = "H5159" que|strong = "H6440" j'ai juré|strong = "H7650" à|strong = "H3068" leurs|strong = "H5414" pères de|strong = "H6440" leur|strong = "H5414" donner|strong = "H5414". V. 12-|strong = "H5414"22: cf. (De|strong = "H6440" 7:6-|strong = "H5414"11; 6:20-|strong = "H5414"25. Ro 12:1, 2.) Ps 146.

12Maintenant|strong = "H6258", Israël|strong = "H3478", que|strong = "H3588" demande|strong = "H7592" de|strong = "H1870" toi|strong = "H5315" l'Éternel, ton|strong = "H3372" Dieu|strong = "H3068", si|strong = "H3588" ce|strong = "H4100"

¹⁰⁰c 10.6 No 20:28; 33:38.

¹⁰¹d 10.7 No 33:32, 33.

¹⁰²e 10.9 No 18:20, 21, etc. De 18:1. Éz 44:28.

¹⁰³f 10.10 De 9:18.

¹⁰⁴g 10.10 De 9:19.

n'est que|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H6258" craignes|strong = "H3372" l'Éternel, ton|strong = "H3372" Dieu|strong = "H3068", afin de|strong = "H1870" marcher|strong = "H3212" dans|strong = "H8432" toutes|strong = "H8147" ses|strong = "H3212" voies|strong = "H1870", d'aimer et|strong = "H3478" de|strong = "H1870"¹⁰⁵ servir|strong = "H5647" l'Éternel, ton|strong = "H3372" Dieu|strong = "H3068", de|strong = "H1870" tout|strong = "H3605" ton|strong = "H3372" cœur|strong = "H3824" et|strong = "H3478" de|strong = "H1870" toute|strong = "H3605" ton|strong = "H3372" âme|strong = "H5315";¹³ si|strong = "H3808" ce|strong = "H8104" n'est que|strong = "H3117" tu|strong = "H3117" observes|strong = "H8104" les|strong = "H3068" commandements|strong = "H4687" de|strong = "H3117" l'Éternel et|strong = "H3117" ses|strong = "H8104" lois|strong = "H2708" que|strong = "H3117" je|strong = "H3117" te|strong = "H3068" prescrites|strong = "H6680" aujourd'hui, afin que|strong = "H3117" tu|strong = "H3117" sois|strong = "H8104" heureux|strong = "H2896"?¹⁴ Voici|strong = "H2005", à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel, ton|strong = "H3068" Dieu|strong = "H3068", appartient les|strong = "H3068" lieux|strong = "H8064" et|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H3068" lieux|strong = "H8064" des|strong = "H3068" lieux|strong = "H8064",¹⁰⁶ la|strong = "H3068" terre|strong = "H6440" et|strong = "H3068" tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H3605" qu'elle renferme.¹⁵ Et|strong = "H3117" c'est à|strong = "H3068" tes|strong = "H3117" pères seulement|strong = "H7535" que|strong = "H3117" l'Éternel s'est attaché|strong = "H2836" pour|strong = "H5971" les|strong = "H3068" aimer; et|strong = "H3117", après|strong = "H2233" eux|strong = "H5971", c'est leur|strong = "H3068" postérité|strong = "H2233", c'est vous|strong = "H3068" qu'il a|strong = "H3068" choisis|strong = "H3947" d'entre tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H3068" peuples|strong = "H5971", comme|strong = "H3117" vous|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H3068" voyez|strong = "H7200" aujourd'hui.¹⁶ Vous|strong = "H3068" circoncierez|strong = "H4135" donc|strong = "H4100"¹⁰⁷ votre|strong = "H3808" cœur|strong = "H3824", et|strong = "H3824" vous|strong = "H3068" ne|strong = "H3808" roidirez|strong = "H7185" plus|strong = "H5750"¹⁰⁸ votre|strong = "H3808" cou|strong = "H6203".¹⁷ Car|strong = "H3588" l'Éternel, votre|strong = "H3947" Dieu|strong = "H3068", est|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H6440" Dieu|strong = "H3068" des|strong = "H3068" dieux,¹⁰⁹ le|strong = "H6440" Seigneur des|strong = "H3068" seigneurs, le|strong = "H6440" Dieu|strong = "H3068" grand|strong = "H1419", fort|strong = "H1368" et|strong = "H1419" terrible|strong = "H3372", qui|strong = "H3068"¹¹⁰ ne|strong = "H3068" fait|strong = "H3068" point|strong = "H3808" acception|strong = "H5375" des|strong = "H3068" personnes|strong = "H6440" et|strong = "H1419" qui|strong = "H3068" ne|strong = "H3068" reçoit|strong = "H3947" point|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H6440" présent|strong = "H7810",¹⁸ qui|strong = "H1616" fait|strong = "H6213" droit|strong = "H4941" à|strong = "H5414" l'orphelin et|strong = "H4941" à|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H6213" veuve, qui|strong = "H1616" aime|strong = "H2836" l'étranger et|strong = "H4941" lui|strong = "H6213" donne|strong = "H5414" de|strong = "H6213" la|strong = "H6213" nourriture|strong = "H3899" et|strong = "H4941" des|strong = "H6213"

¹⁰⁵h 10.12 De 6:5. Mt 22:37. Lu 10:27.

¹⁰⁶i 10.14 Ge 14:19. Ps 24:1; 115:16.

¹⁰⁷j 10.16 Jé 4:4.

¹⁰⁸k 10.16 Ex 32:9; 33:3; 34:9. De 9:13.

¹⁰⁹l 10.17 Ap 17:14.

¹¹⁰m 10.17 2 Ch 19:6, 7. Job 34:19. Ac 10:34. Ro 2:11. Ga 2:6. Ép 6:9. Col 3:25. 1 Pi 1:17.

vêtements|strong = "H8071". ¹⁹ Vous|strong = "H3068" aimerez l'étranger, car|strong = "H3588" vous|strong = "H3068" avez été|strong = "H1961" étrangers|strong = "H1616" dans|strong = "H8432" le|strong = "H4714" pays|strong = "H5159" d'Égypte. ²⁰ Tu|strong = "H7200" ¹¹¹ craindras|strong = "H3372" l'Éternel, ton|strong = "H3372" Dieu|strong = "H3068", tu|strong = "H7200" le|strong = "H3068" serviras|strong = "H5647", tu|strong = "H7200" ¹¹² t'attacheras à|strong = "H3068" lui|strong = "H3068", et|strong = "H3068" tu|strong = "H7200" jureras|strong = "H7650" par|strong = "H3068" son|strong = "H5647" nom|strong = "H8034". ²¹ Il|strong = "H1931" est|strong = "H5869" ta|strong = "H7200" gloire|strong = "H8416", il|strong = "H1931" est|strong = "H5869" ton|strong = "H3372" Dieu|strong = "H3068": c'est lui|strong = "H1931" qui|strong = "H5869" a|strong = "H6213" fait|strong = "H6213" au|strong = "H6213" milieu|strong = "H8432" de|strong = "H6213" toi|strong = "H6213" ces|strong = "H6213" choses|strong = "H1419" grandes|strong = "H1419" et|strong = "H1419" terribles|strong = "H3372" que|strong = "H7200" tes|strong = "H6213" yeux|strong = "H5869" ont|strong = "H5869" vues|strong = "H7200". ²² Tes|strong = "H7760" pères descendirent|strong = "H3381" en|strong = "H3381" Égypte|strong = "H4714" au|strong = "H3381" nombre|strong = "H7230" de|strong = "H7230" ¹¹³ soixante-dix personnes|strong = "H5315"; et|strong = "H3068" maintenant|strong = "H6258" l'Éternel, ton|strong = "H7760" Dieu|strong = "H3068", a|strong = "H3068" fait|strong = "H7760" de|strong = "H7230" toi|strong = "H5315" une|strong = "H3068" multitude|strong = "H7230" ¹¹⁴ pareille aux|strong = "H7760" étoiles|strong = "H3556" des|strong = "H3068" cioux|strong = "H8064".

La bénédiction et la malédiction

V. 1-17: cf. De 8; 28:1-24.

¹¹ Tu|strong = "H3117" aimeras l'Éternel, ton|strong = "H8104" Dieu|strong = "H3068", et|strong = "H3117" tu|strong = "H3117" observeras|strong = "H8104" toujours|strong = "H3117" ses|strong = "H8104" préceptes|strong = "H4687", ses|strong = "H8104" lois|strong = "H2708", ses|strong = "H8104" ordonnances|strong = "H4941" et|strong = "H3117" ses|strong = "H8104" commandements|strong = "H4687". ² Reconnaissez|strong = "H3045" aujourd'hui – ce|strong = "H3045" que|strong = "H7200" n'ont pu connaître|strong = "H3045" et|strong = "H3117" voir|strong = "H7200" vos|strong = "H7200" enfants|strong = "H1121" – les|strong = "H7200" châtiments|strong = "H4148" de|strong = "H1121" l'Éternel, votre|strong = "H7200" Dieu|strong = "H3068", sa|strong = "H5186" grandeur|strong = "H1433", sa|strong = "H5186" main|strong = "H3027" forte|strong = "H2389" et|strong = "H3117" son|strong = "H3027" bras|strong = "H2220" étendu|strong = "H5186", ³ ses|strong = "H6213" signes et|strong = "H4428" ses|strong = "H6213" actes|strong = "H4639" qu'il a|strong = "H6213" accomplis|strong = "H6213" au|strong = "H6213" milieu|strong = "H8432" de|strong = "H4428" l'Égypte contre|strong = "H4714" Pharaon|strong = "H6547", roi|strong = "H4428" d'Égypte, et|strong = "H4428" contre|strong = "H4714" tout|strong = "H3605" son|strong = "H6213" pays|strong = "H7704". ⁴ Reconnaissez|strong = "H3045" ce|strong = "H6213" qu'il a|strong = "H3068" fait|strong = "H6213"

¹¹¹n 10.20 De 6:13. Mt 4:10. Lu 4:8.

¹¹²o 10.20 De 13:4.

¹¹³p 10.22 Ge 46:27. Ex 1:5. Ac 7:14.

¹¹⁴q 10.22 Ge 15:5.

à|strong = "H3068" l'armée d'Égypte, à|strong = "H3068" ses|strong = "H6213" chevaux|strong = "H5483" et|strong = "H3117" à|strong = "H3068" ses|strong = "H6213" chars|strong = "H7393", comment|strong = "H1697" il|strong = "H3117" a|strong = "H3068" fait|strong = "H6213" couler|strong = "H6687" sur|strong = "H6440" eux|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H6213" eaux|strong = "H4325" de|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H6213" mer|strong = "H3220" Rouge|strong = "H5488", lorsqu'ils vous|strong = "H3068" poursuivaient|strong = "H7291", et|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H6213" a|strong = "H3068" détruits pour|strong = "H5704" toujours|strong = "H3117"; ⁵ ce|strong = "H6213" qu'il vous|strong = "H3068" a|strong = "H5704" fait|strong = "H6213" dans|strong = "H6213" le|strong = "H6213" désert|strong = "H4057", jusqu'à votre|strong = "H5414" arrivée|strong = "H6213" en|strong = "H6213" ce|strong = "H6213" lieu|strong = "H4725"; ⁶ ce|strong = "H6213" qu'il a|strong = "H3478" fait|strong = "H6213" ¹¹⁵ à|strong = "H3478" Dathan|strong = "H1885" et|strong = "H1121" à|strong = "H3478" Abiram, fils|strong = "H1121" d'Éliab, fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Ruben|strong = "H7205", comment|strong = "H1697" la|strong = "H6213" terre|strong = "H7704" ouvrit|strong = "H6475" sa|strong = "H6213" bouche|strong = "H6310" et|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H6213" engloutit|strong = "H1104", avec|strong = "H6213" leurs|strong = "H6213" maisons|strong = "H1004" et|strong = "H1121" leurs|strong = "H6213" tentes|strong = "H1004" et|strong = "H1121" tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H6213" qui|strong = "H3478" était|strong = "H3478" à|strong = "H3478" leur|strong = "H3478" suite|strong = "H7272", au|strong = "H6213" milieu|strong = "H7130" de|strong = "H1121" tout|strong = "H3605" Israël|strong = "H3478". ⁷ Car|strong = "H3588" vos|strong = "H7200" yeux|strong = "H5869" ont|strong = "H5869" vu|strong = "H7200" toutes|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H6213" grandes|strong = "H1419" choses|strong = "H4639" que|strong = "H7200" l'Éternel a|strong = "H3068" faites|strong = "H6213". ⁸ Ainsi|strong = "H1697", vous|strong = "H3117" observerez|strong = "H8104" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H8104" commandements|strong = "H4687" que|strong = "H3117" je|strong = "H3117" vous|strong = "H3117" prescris|strong = "H6680" aujourd'hui, afin|strong = "H4616" que|strong = "H3117" vous|strong = "H3117" ayez|strong = "H6213" la|strong = "H8104" force|strong = "H2388" de|strong = "H3117" vous|strong = "H3117" emparer|strong = "H3423" du|strong = "H3117" pays|strong = "H7704" où|strong = "H3117" vous|strong = "H3117" allez|strong = "H5674" passer|strong = "H5674" pour|strong = "H6680" en|strong = "H3117" prendre|strong = "H5674" possession|strong = "H3423", ⁹ et|strong = "H3117" afin|strong = "H4616" que|strong = "H3117" vous|strong = "H3068" prolongiez vos|strong = "H5414" jours|strong = "H3117" dans|strong = "H5414" le|strong = "H5414" pays|strong = "H7704" que|strong = "H3117" l'Éternel a|strong = "H3068" juré|strong = "H7650" à|strong = "H3068" vos|strong = "H5414" pères de|strong = "H3117" leur|strong = "H5414" donner|strong = "H5414", à|strong = "H3068" eux|strong = "H6440" et|strong = "H3117" à|strong = "H3068" leur|strong = "H5414" postérité|strong = "H2233", pays|strong = "H7704" où|strong = "H3117" coulent|strong = "H2100" le|strong = "H5414" lait|strong = "H2461" et|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H5414" miel|strong = "H1706". ¹⁰ Car|strong = "H3588" le|strong = "H3318" pays|strong = "H7704" dont|strong = "H3478" tu|strong = "H3588" vas|strong = "H3212" entrer|strong = "H3318" en|strong = "H3318" possession|strong = "H3423", n'est pas|strong = "H3808" comme|strong = "H5414" le|strong = "H3318" pays|strong = "H7704" d'Égypte,

¹¹⁵a 11.6 No 16:31; 27:3. Ps 106:17.

d'ou vous|strong="H3068" êtes sortis|strong="H3318", ou|strong="H8033"
 tu|strong="H3588" jetais|strong="H2232" dans|strong="H8432" les|strong="H3318"
 champs|strong="H7704" ta|strong="H2232" semence|strong="H2233" et|strong="H3318"
 les|strong="H3318" arrosais|strong="H8248" avec|strong="H3318" ton|strong="H3318"
 pied|strong="H7272" comme|strong="H5414" un|strong="H3318" jardin|strong="H1588"
 potager|strong="H3419". ¹¹ Le|strong="H3423" pays|strong="H7704"
 que|strong="H2022" vous|strong="H3068" allez|strong="H3212" posséder|strong="H3423"
 est|strong="H3423" un|strong="H8033" pays|strong="H7704" de|strong="H2022"
 montagnes|strong="H2022" et|strong="H2022" de|strong="H2022" vallées|strong="H1237",
 et|strong="H2022" qui|strong="H4325" boit|strong="H8354" les|strong="H3423"
 eaux|strong="H4325" de|strong="H2022" la|strong="H8354" pluie|strong="H4306"
 du|strong="H4325" ciel|strong="H8064"; ¹² c'est un|strong="H3068" pays|strong="H7704"
 dont|strong="H3068" l'Éternel, ton|strong="H8548" Dieu|strong="H3068",
 prend|strong="H3068" soin|strong="H1875", et|strong="H3068" sur|strong="H8141"
 lequel l'Éternel, ton|strong="H8548" Dieu|strong="H3068", a|strong="H3068"
 continuellement|strong="H8548" les|strong="H3068" yeux|strong="H5869",
 du|strong="H8141" commencement|strong="H7225" à|strong="H3068" la|strong="H3068"
 fin|strong="H3318" de|strong="H8141" l'année. ¹³ Si|strong="H3808"
 vous|strong="H3068" obéissez|strong="H8085" à|strong="H3068" mes|strong="H8085"
 commandements|strong="H4687" que|strong="H8085" je|strong="H5315"
 vous|strong="H3068" prescris|strong="H6680" aujourd'hui, si|strong="H3808"
 vous|strong="H3068" aimez l'Éternel, votre|strong="H8085" Dieu|strong="H3068",
 et|strong="H3117" si|strong="H3808" vous|strong="H3068" le|strong="H8085"
 servez|strong="H5647" de|strong="H3117" tout|strong="H3605" votre|strong="H8085"
 cœur|strong="H3824" et|strong="H3117" de|strong="H3117" toute|strong="H3605"
 votre|strong="H8085" âme|strong="H5315", ¹⁴ je|strong="H5414" don-
 nerai|strong="H5414" à|strong="H5414" votre|strong="H5414" pays|strong="H7704"
 la|strong="H5414" pluie|strong="H4306" en|strong="H5414" son|strong="H5414"
 temps|strong="H6256", la|strong="H5414" pluie|strong="H4306" de|strong="H6256"
 la|strong="H5414" première|strong="H3138" et|strong="H5414" de|strong="H6256"
 l'arrière-saison, et|strong="H5414" tu|strong="H5414" recueilleras ton|strong="H5414"
 blé|strong="H1715", ton|strong="H5414" moût|strong="H8492" et|strong="H5414"
 ton|strong="H5414" huile|strong="H3323"; ¹⁵ je|strong="H5414" mettrai|strong="H5414"
 aussi|strong="H1992" dans|strong="H5414" tes|strong="H5414" champs|strong="H7704"
 de|strong="H7704" l'herbe pour|strong="H5414" ton|strong="H5414" bé-
 tail|strong="H5315", et|strong="H5414" tu|strong="H5414" mangeras et|strong="H5414"
 te|strong="H3068" rassieras|strong="H7646". ¹⁶ Gardez-vous de|strong="H5493"
 laisser|strong="H5414" séduire|strong="H6601" votre|strong="H5647" cœur|strong="H3824",
 de|strong="H5493" vous|strong="H3068" ¹¹⁶ détourner|strong="H5493",
 de|strong="H5493" servir|strong="H5647" d'autres dieux et|strong="H8104"
 de|strong="H5493" vous|strong="H3068" prosterner|strong="H7812" de-
 vant|strong="H7812" eux|strong="H6440". ¹⁷ La|strong="H5414" colère|strong="H2734"
 de|strong="H2896" l'Éternel s'enflammerait alors|strong="H6256" contre|strong="H2734"
 vous|strong="H3068"; il|strong="H3068" fermerait|strong="H6113" les|strong="H5414"

¹¹⁶b 11.16 De 8:19.

cieux|strong = "H8064", et|strong = "H3068" il|strong = "H3068" n'y aurait|strong = "H3068" point|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H2896" pluie|strong = "H4306"; la|strong = "H5414" terre|strong = "H7704" ne|strong = "H3068" donnerait|strong = "H5414" plus|strong = "H5921" ses|strong = "H5414" produits|strong = "H2981", et|strong = "H3068" vous|strong = "H3068" péririez promptement|strong = "H4120" dans|strong = "H5414" le|strong = "H5414" bon|strong = "H2896" pays|strong = "H7704" que|strong = "H2896" l'Éternel vous|strong = "H3068" donne|strong = "H5414". V. 18-|strong = "H5414"25: cf. De|strong = "H2896" 6:4-|strong = "H5414"9. Ex 23:22-|strong = "H5414"33.

18 ¹¹⁷ Mettez|strong = "H7760" dans|strong = "H5921" votre|strong = "H1961" cœur|strong = "H3824" et|strong = "H3027" dans|strong = "H5921" votre|strong = "H1961" âme|strong = "H5315" ces|strong = "H1697" paroles|strong = "H1697" que|strong = "H1697" je|strong = "H5315" vous|strong = "H5315" dis|strong = "H1697". Vous|strong = "H5315" les|strong = "H7760" lierez|strong = "H7194" comme|strong = "H5869" un|strong = "H7760" signe|strong = "H3027" sur|strong = "H3027" vos|strong = "H3824" mains|strong = "H3027", et|strong = "H3027" elles|strong = "H5869" seront|strong = "H5315" comme|strong = "H5869" des|strong = "H3027" frontaux|strong = "H2903" entre|strong = "H7760" vos|strong = "H3824" yeux|strong = "H5869". ¹⁹ ¹¹⁸ Vous|strong = "H1004" les|strong = "H6965" enseignerez|strong = "H3925" à|strong = "H1696" vos|strong = "H3427" enfants|strong = "H1121", et|strong = "H6965" vous|strong = "H1004" leur|strong = "H3427" en|strong = "H3212" parlerez|strong = "H1696" quand|strong = "H6256" tu|strong = "H3212" seras|strong = "H3427" dans|strong = "H3427" ta|strong = "H6965" maison|strong = "H1004", quand|strong = "H6256" tu|strong = "H3212" iras|strong = "H3212" en|strong = "H3212" voyage|strong = "H1870", quand|strong = "H6256" tu|strong = "H3212" te|strong = "H3212" coucheras|strong = "H7901" et|strong = "H6965" quand|strong = "H6256" tu|strong = "H3212" te|strong = "H3212" lèveras|strong = "H6965". ²⁰ Tu|strong = "H7200" les|strong = "H1004" écriras|strong = "H3789" sur|strong = "H5921" les|strong = "H1004" poteaux|strong = "H4201" de|strong = "H1004" ta|strong = "H5921" maison|strong = "H1004" et|strong = "H1004" sur|strong = "H5921" tes|strong = "H8104" portes|strong = "H8179". ²¹ Et|strong = "H3117" alors|strong = "H3117" vos|strong = "H5414" jours|strong = "H3117" et|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H5414" jours|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H1121" vos|strong = "H5414" enfants|strong = "H1121", dans|strong = "H5414" le|strong = "H5414" pays|strong = "H7704" que|strong = "H3117" l'Éternel a|strong = "H3068" juré|strong = "H7650" à|strong = "H3068" vos|strong = "H5414" pères de|strong = "H1121" leur|strong = "H5414" donner|strong = "H5414", seront|strong = "H3117" aussi|strong = "H3117" nombreux|strong = "H7235" que|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H5414" jours|strong = "H3117" des|strong = "H3068" cieus|strong = "H8064" le|strong = "H5414" seront|strong = "H3117" au-dessus de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H5414" terre|strong = "H7704". ²² Car|strong = "H3588" si|strong = "H3588" vous|strong = "H3068" observez|strong = "H8104" tous|strong = "H3605" ces|strong = "H6213" commandements|strong = "H4687" que|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H3588" vous|strong = "H3068" prescrist|strong = "H6680", et|strong = "H3212" si|strong = "H3588" vous|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H6213" mettez|strong = "H7760" en|strong = "H3212" pratique|strong = "H6213" pour|strong = "H3212" aimer l'Éternel, votre|strong = "H3212" Dieu|strong = "H3068", pour|strong = "H3212"

¹¹⁷c 11.18 De 6:6, 8.

¹¹⁸d 11.19 De 4:9; 6:7.

marcher|strong = "H3212" dans|strong = "H6213" toutes|strong = "H5414" ses|strong = "H8104" voies|strong = "H1870" et|strong = "H3212" pour|strong = "H3212" vous|strong = "H3068" attacher|strong = "H1692" à|strong = "H3068" lui|strong = "H3068", ²³ l'Éternel chassera|strong = "H3423" devant|strong = "H6440" vous|strong = "H3068" toutes|strong = "H5414" ces|strong = "H3423" nations|strong = "H1471", et|strong = "H1419" vous|strong = "H3068" vous|strong = "H3068" rendrez maîtres|strong = "H3423" de|strong = "H6440" nations|strong = "H1471" plus|strong = "H1471" grandes|strong = "H1419" et|strong = "H1419" plus|strong = "H1471" puissantes|strong = "H6099" que|strong = "H6440" vous|strong = "H3068". ²⁴ Tout|strong = "H3605" lieu|strong = "H4725" ¹¹⁹ que|strong = "H4725" foulera|strong = "H1869" la|strong = "H4480" plante|strong = "H3709" de|strong = "H4057" votre|strong = "H1961" pied|strong = "H7272" sera|strong = "H1961" à|strong = "H5704" vous|strong = "H3068": votre|strong = "H1961" frontière|strong = "H1366" s'étendra du|strong = "H3709" désert|strong = "H4057" au|strong = "H5704" Liban|strong = "H3844", et|strong = "H1366" du|strong = "H3709" fleuve|strong = "H5104" de|strong = "H4057" l'Euphrate jusqu'à la|strong = "H4480" mer|strong = "H3220" occidentale|strong = "H3220". ²⁵ Nul ne|strong = "H3068" tiendra|strong = "H3320" contre|strong = "H6440" vous|strong = "H3068". L'Éternel, votre|strong = "H5414" Dieu|strong = "H3068", répandra|strong = "H5414", ¹²⁰ comme|strong = "H5414" il|strong = "H3068" vous|strong = "H3068" l'a dit|strong = "H1696", la|strong = "H5414" frayeur|strong = "H6343" et|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H5414" crainte|strong = "H6343" de|strong = "H6440" toi|strong = "H6440" sur|strong = "H6440" tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H6440" pays|strong = "H7704" où|strong = "H3605" vous|strong = "H3068" marcherez|strong = "H1869". V. 26-|strong = "H5414"32: cf. De|strong = "H6440" 27:11-|strong = "H5414"26; 30:15-|strong = "H5414"20. Mt 7:24-|strong = "H5414"27.

²⁶Vois|strong = "H7200", je|strong = "H3117" mets|strong = "H5414" aujourd'hui devant|strong = "H6440" vous|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H5414" bénédiction|strong = "H1293" et|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H5414" malédiction|strong = "H7045": ²⁷ la|strong = "H8085" bénédiction|strong = "H1293", si|strong = "H3808" vous|strong = "H3068" obéissez|strong = "H8085" aux|strong = "H6680" commandements|strong = "H4687" de|strong = "H3117" l'Éternel, votre|strong = "H8085" Dieu|strong = "H3068", que|strong = "H8085" je|strong = "H3117" vous|strong = "H3068" prescrist|strong = "H6680" en|strong = "H3117" ce|strong = "H1697" jour|strong = "H3117"; ²⁸ la|strong = "H8085" malédiction|strong = "H7045", si|strong = "H3808" vous|strong = "H3068" n'obéissez pas|strong = "H3808" aux|strong = "H6680" commandements|strong = "H4687" de|strong = "H3117" l'Éternel, votre|strong = "H8085" Dieu|strong = "H3068", et|strong = "H3117" si|strong = "H3808" vous|strong = "H3068" vous|strong = "H3068" détournez|strong = "H5493" de|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H8085" voie|strong = "H1870" que|strong = "H8085" je|strong = "H3117" vous|strong = "H3068" prescrist|strong = "H6680" en|strong = "H3212" ce|strong = "H3045" jour|strong = "H3117", pour|strong = "H3212" aller|strong = "H3212" après|strong = "H4480" d'autres dieux que|strong = "H8085" vous|strong = "H3068" ne|strong = "H3068" connaissez|strong = "H3045" point|strong = "H3808". ²⁹ Et|strong = "H3068" lorsque|strong = "H3588" l'Éternel, ton|strong = "H5414"

¹¹⁹e 11.24 Jos 1:3; 14:9.

¹²⁰f 11.25 Ex 23:27.

Dieu|strong = "H3068", t'aura fait|strong = "H5414" entrer|strong = "H3996" dans|strong = "H5414" le|strong = "H5414" pays|strong = "H7704" dont|strong = "H3068" tu|strong = "H5414" vas|strong = "H3212" prendre|strong = "H5414" possession|strong = "H3423",¹²¹ tu|strong = "H5414" prononceras|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H5414" bénédiction|strong = "H1293" sur|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H5414" montagne|strong = "H2022" de|strong = "H2022" Garizim|strong = "H1630", et|strong = "H3068"¹²² la|strong = "H5414" malédiction|strong = "H7045" sur|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H5414" montagne|strong = "H2022" d'Ébal.³⁰ Ces|strong = "H1992" montagnes|strong = "H2022" ne|strong = "H3808" sont-elles pas|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H3427" l'autre côté|strong = "H5676" du|strong = "H5676" Jourdain|strong = "H3383", derrière|strong = "H7272" le|strong = "H3427" chemin|strong = "H1870" de|strong = "H3427" l'occident, au|strong = "H3427" pays|strong = "H7704" des|strong = "H1870" Cananéens|strong = "H3669" qui|strong = "H3669" habitent|strong = "H3427" dans|strong = "H3427" la|strong = "H3427" plaine|strong = "H6160" vis-à-vis de|strong = "H3427" Guilgal|strong = "H1537", près|strong = "H4136" des|strong = "H1870" chênes de|strong = "H3427" Moré|strong = "H4176"?³¹ Car|strong = "H3588" vous|strong = "H3068" allez|strong = "H5674" passer|strong = "H5674" le|strong = "H5414" Jourdain|strong = "H3383" pour|strong = "H5414" entrer|strong = "H5674" en|strong = "H5414" possession|strong = "H3423" du|strong = "H3427" pays|strong = "H7704" que|strong = "H3588" l'Éternel, votre|strong = "H5414" Dieu|strong = "H3068", vous|strong = "H3068" donne|strong = "H5414"; vous|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H5414" posséderez|strong = "H3423", et|strong = "H3068" vous|strong = "H3068" y|strong = "H3068" habiterez|strong = "H3427".³² Vous|strong = "H6440" observerez|strong = "H8104" et|strong = "H3117" vous|strong = "H6440" mettrez|strong = "H6213" en|strong = "H5414" pratique|strong = "H6213" toutes|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H6213" lois|strong = "H2706" et|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H6213" ordonnances|strong = "H4941" que|strong = "H3117" je|strong = "H3117" vous|strong = "H6440" prescris|strong = "H5414" aujourd'hui.

RÉPÉTITION DES LOIS ET ORDONNANCES

Ordre de servir l'Éternel dans le lieu qu'il choisira

V. 1-3: cf. (Ex 34:11-13. 2 R 18:1-6.)

12Voici|strong = "H1697" les|strong = "H6213" lois|strong = "H2706" et|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H6213" ordonnances|strong = "H4941" que|strong = "H3117" vous|strong = "H3068" observerez|strong = "H8104" et|strong = "H3117" que|strong = "H3117" vous|strong = "H3068" mettrez|strong = "H6213" en|strong = "H5414" pratique|strong = "H6213", aussi|strong = "H3117" longtemps|strong = "H3117" que|strong = "H3117" vous|strong = "H3068" y|strong = "H3068" vivrez|strong = "H2416", dans|strong = "H5414" le|strong = "H5414" pays|strong = "H4725" dont|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel, le|strong = "H5414" Dieu|strong = "H3068" de|strong = "H3117" vos|strong = "H5414" pères, vous|strong = "H3068" donne|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H6213" possession|strong = "H3423".²¹²³ Vous|strong = "H3068" détruirez|strong = "H8045" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H5647" lieux|strong = "H4725" où|strong = "H4725" les|strong = "H5647" nations|strong = "H1471" que|strong = "H4725" vous|strong = "H3068" allez|strong = "H5674" chasser|strong = "H3423" servent|strong = "H5647" leurs|strong = "H5647"

¹²¹g 11.29 De 27:12. Jos 8:33.

¹²²h 11.29 De 27:13.

¹²³a 12.2 Ex 34:12, 13. De 7:5.

dieux, sur|strong = "H5921" les|strong = "H5647" hautes|strong = "H7311" montagnes|strong = "H2022", sur|strong = "H5921" les|strong = "H5647" collines|strong = "H1389", et|strong = "H2022" sous|strong = "H8478" tout|strong = "H3605" arbre|strong = "H6086" vert|strong = "H7488". ³ Vous|strong = "H3068" renverserez|strong = "H5422"¹²⁴ leurs|strong = "H5422" autels|strong = "H4196", vous|strong = "H3068" briserez|strong = "H7665" leurs|strong = "H5422" statues|strong = "H4676", vous|strong = "H3068" brûlerez|strong = "H8313" au|strong = "H8313" feu|strong = "H8313" leurs|strong = "H5422" idoles|strong = "H6456", vous|strong = "H3068" abattrez|strong = "H1438" les|strong = "H7665" images|strong = "H6456" taillées|strong = "H6456" de|strong = "H8034" leurs|strong = "H5422" dieux, et|strong = "H8034" vous|strong = "H3068" ferez|strong = "H6213" disparaître|strong = "H5674" leurs|strong = "H5422" noms|strong = "H8034" de|strong = "H8034" ces|strong = "H1696" lieux-là. V. 4-|strong = "H1931"28: cf. (Lé|strong = "H4725" 17:1-|strong = "H1931"9. De|strong = "H8034" 14:22-|strong = "H1931"29; 15:19-|strong = "H1931"23.) Lé|strong = "H4725" 17:10-|strong = "H1931"14. (Jn 4:20-|strong = "H1931"24.)

⁴Vous|strong = "H3068" n'agirez pas|strong = "H3808" ainsi|strong = "H3651" à|strong = "H3068" l'égard de|strong = "H6213" l'Éternel, votre|strong = "H3808" Dieu|strong = "H3068". ⁵ ¹²⁵ Mais|strong = "H3588" vous|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H7760" chercherez|strong = "H1875" à|strong = "H3068" sa|strong = "H7760" demeure|strong = "H4725", et|strong = "H3068" vous|strong = "H3068" irez au|strong = "H3068" lieu|strong = "H4725" que|strong = "H4725" l'Éternel, votre|strong = "H1875" Dieu|strong = "H3068", choisira parmi|strong = "H6440" toutes|strong = "H3162" vos|strong = "H1875" tribus|strong = "H7626" pour|strong = "H7760" y|strong = "H8033" placer|strong = "H7760" son|strong = "H7760" nom|strong = "H8034". ⁶ C'est là|strong = "H3027" que|strong = "H3027" vous|strong = "H3027" présenterez|strong = "H7311" vos|strong = "H5375" holocaustes|strong = "H5930", vos|strong = "H5375" sacrifices|strong = "H2077", vos|strong = "H5375" dîmes|strong = "H4643", vos|strong = "H5375" prémices|strong = "H8641", vos|strong = "H5375" offrandes|strong = "H8641" en|strong = "H6629" accomplissement d'un vœu|strong = "H5088", vos|strong = "H5375" offrandes|strong = "H8641" volontaires|strong = "H5071", et|strong = "H3027" les|strong = "H3027" premiers-nés de|strong = "H3027" votre|strong = "H5414" gros|strong = "H1241" et|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H3027" votre|strong = "H5414" menu|strong = "H6629" bétail|strong = "H6629". ⁷ C'est là|strong = "H6440" que|strong = "H6440" vous|strong = "H3068" mangerez devant|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel, votre|strong = "H6440" Dieu|strong = "H3068", et|strong = "H3068" que|strong = "H6440", vous|strong = "H3068" et|strong = "H3068" vos|strong = "H6440" familles|strong = "H1004", vous|strong = "H3068" ferez|strong = "H6213" servir|strong = "H5647" à|strong = "H3068" votre|strong = "H6440" joie|strong = "H8055" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H6440" biens|strong = "H4916" par|strong = "H3027" lesquels l'Éternel, votre|strong = "H6440" Dieu|strong = "H3068", vous|strong = "H3068" aura|strong = "H3068" bénis|strong = "H1288". ⁸ Vous|strong = "H3117" n'agirez donc|strong = "H3772" pas|strong = "H3808" comme|strong = "H6213" nous|strong = "H6213" le|strong = "H6213"

¹²⁴b 12.3 Jg 2:2.

¹²⁵c 12.5 2 Ch 7:12.

faisons maintenant ici, où chacun fait ce qui lui semble bon, parce que vous n'êtes point encore arrivés dans le lieu de l'héritage que l'Éternel, votre Dieu, vous donne. ¹⁰ Mais vous passerez le Jourdain, et vous habiterez dans le pays dont l'Éternel, votre Dieu, vous mettra en possession; il donnera du repos, après vous avoir délivrés de tous vos ennemis qui vous entourent, et vous établirez en sécurité. ¹¹ Alors il y aura un lieu ¹²⁶ que l'Éternel, votre Dieu, choisira pour y résider son nom. C'est là que vous présenterez tout ce que je vous ordonne, vos holocaustes, vos dîmes, vos prémices, et les offrandes choisies que vous ferez à l'Éternel pour accomplir vos vœux. ¹² C'est là que vous réjouirez devant l'Éternel, votre Dieu, vos fils et vos filles, vos serviteurs et vos servantes, et Lévi qui sera dans vos portes; ¹²⁷ car il n'a ni part ni héritage avec vous. ¹³ Garde-toi d'offrir tes holocaustes dans tous les lieux ¹⁴ mais tu offriras tes

¹²⁶d 12.11 1 R 8:29.

¹²⁷e 12.12 No 18:20. De 10:9; 18:1.

holocaustes|strong = "H5930" au|strong = "H6213" lieu|strong = "H4725" que|strong = "H4725" l'Éternel choisira dans|strong = "H6213" l'une de|strong = "H7626" tes|strong = "H6213" tribus|strong = "H7626", et|strong = "H5927" c'est là|strong = "H6213" que|strong = "H4725" tu|strong = "H3588" feras|strong = "H6213" tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H6213" que|strong = "H4725" je|strong = "H3588" t'ordonne. ¹⁵ Néanmoins|strong = "H1571", quand|strong = "H5414" tu|strong = "H5414" en|strong = "H5414" auras|strong = "H6213" le|strong = "H5414" désir|strong = "H5315", tu|strong = "H5414" pourras|strong = "H3201" tuer|strong = "H2076" du|strong = "H8179" bétail|strong = "H5315" et|strong = "H3068" manger|strong = "H5414" de|strong = "H8179" la|strong = "H5414" viande|strong = "H1320" dans|strong = "H5414" toutes|strong = "H5414" tes|strong = "H5414" portes|strong = "H8179", selon|strong = "H3027" les|strong = "H5414" bénédictions|strong = "H1293" que|strong = "H5315" t'accordera l'Éternel, ton|strong = "H5414" Dieu|strong = "H3068"; celui|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H5315" sera|strong = "H3068" impur|strong = "H2931" et|strong = "H3068" celui|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H5315" sera|strong = "H3068" pur|strong = "H2889" pourront|strong = "H3201" en|strong = "H5414" manger|strong = "H5414", comme|strong = "H5414" on|strong = "H3117" mange de|strong = "H8179" la|strong = "H5414" gazelle|strong = "H6643" et|strong = "H3068" du|strong = "H8179" cerf. ¹⁶ ¹²⁸ Seulement|strong = "H7535", vous|strong = "H7535" ne|strong = "H3808" mangerez pas|strong = "H3808" le|strong = "H8210" sang|strong = "H1818": tu|strong = "H7200" le|strong = "H8210" répandras|strong = "H8210" sur|strong = "H5921" la|strong = "H5921" terre|strong = "H6440" comme|strong = "H7535" de|strong = "H4325" l'eau. ¹⁷ Tu|strong = "H3027" ne|strong = "H3808" pourras|strong = "H3201" pas|strong = "H3201" manger|strong = "H5414" dans|strong = "H6440" tes|strong = "H3027" portes|strong = "H8179" la|strong = "H3027" dîme|strong = "H4643" de|strong = "H3027" ton|strong = "H5414" blé|strong = "H1715", de|strong = "H3027" ton|strong = "H5414" moût|strong = "H8492" et|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H3027" ton|strong = "H5414" huile|strong = "H3323", ni|strong = "H3027" les|strong = "H3027" premiers-nés de|strong = "H3027" ton|strong = "H5414" gros|strong = "H1241" et|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H3027" ton|strong = "H5414" menu|strong = "H6629" bétail|strong = "H6629", ni|strong = "H3027" aucune|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H3027" tes|strong = "H3027" offrandes|strong = "H8641" en|strong = "H6629" accomplissement d'un vœu|strong = "H5088", ni|strong = "H3027" tes|strong = "H3027" offrandes|strong = "H8641" volontaires|strong = "H5071", ni|strong = "H3027" tes|strong = "H3027" prémices|strong = "H8641". ¹⁸ Mais|strong = "H3588" c'est devant|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel, ton|strong = "H6440" Dieu|strong = "H3068", que|strong = "H4725" tu|strong = "H3027" les|strong = "H6440" mangeras, dans|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440" lieu|strong = "H4725" que|strong = "H4725" l'Éternel, ton|strong = "H6440" Dieu|strong = "H3068", choisira, toi|strong = "H6440", ton|strong = "H6440" fils|strong = "H1121" et|strong = "H1121" ta|strong = "H5650" fille|strong = "H1323", ton|strong = "H6440" serviteur|strong = "H5650" et|strong = "H1121" ta|strong = "H5650" servante, et|strong = "H1121" le|strong = "H6440" Lévite|strong = "H3881" qui|strong = "H3068" sera|strong = "H3068" dans|strong = "H6440" tes|strong = "H3027" portes|strong = "H8179"; et|strong = "H1121" c'est devant|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel, ton|strong = "H6440" Dieu|strong = "H3068", que|strong = "H4725" tu|strong = "H3027" feras|strong = "H6213" servir|strong = "H5647" à|strong = "H3068" ta|strong = "H5650" joie|strong = "H8055"

¹²⁸f 12.16 Ge 9:4. Lé 7:10. De 15:23.

tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H6440" biens|strong = "H4916" que|strong = "H4725"
tu|strong = "H3027" posséderas|strong = "H4916". ¹⁹ Aussi|strong = "H3117"
longtemps|strong = "H3117" que|strong = "H3117" tu|strong = "H3117" vivras|strong = "H3117"
dans|strong = "H3117" ton|strong = "H8104" pays|strong = "H4725", garde-toi
de|strong = "H3117" délaisser|strong = "H5800" le|strong = "H8104" Lévitte|strong = "H3881".
²⁰ Lorsque|strong = "H3588" l'Éternel, ton|strong = "H3068" Dieu|strong = "H3068",
aura|strong = "H3068" élargi|strong = "H7337" tes|strong = "H7337" frontières|strong = "H1366",
¹²⁹ comme|strong = "H3068" il|strong = "H3068" te|strong = "H3068" l'a promis|strong = "H1696",
et|strong = "H3068" que|strong = "H3588" le|strong = "H3068" désir|strong = "H5315"
de|strong = "H1366" manger|strong = "H5414" de|strong = "H1366" la|strong = "H1696"
viande|strong = "H1320" te|strong = "H3068" fera|strong = "H3068" dire|strong = "H1696":
Je|strong = "H5315" voudrais manger|strong = "H5414" de|strong = "H1366"
la|strong = "H1696" viande|strong = "H1320"! Tu|strong = "H3588" pourras|strong = "H3201"
en|strong = "H1696" manger|strong = "H5414", selon|strong = "H3027" ton|strong = "H3068"
désir|strong = "H5315". ²¹ Si|strong = "H3588" le|strong = "H5414" lieu|strong = "H4725"
que|strong = "H4725" l'Éternel, ton|strong = "H5414" Dieu|strong = "H3068",
aura|strong = "H3068" choisi|strong = "H7200" pour|strong = "H5414" y|strong = "H8033"
placer|strong = "H7760" son|strong = "H5414" nom|strong = "H8034" est|strong = "H3068"
éloigné|strong = "H7368" de|strong = "H8034" toi|strong = "H5315", tu|strong = "H5414"
pourras|strong = "H3201" tuer|strong = "H2076" du|strong = "H8179" gros|strong = "H1241"
et|strong = "H3068" du|strong = "H8179" menu|strong = "H6629" bétail|strong = "H6629",
comme|strong = "H5414" je|strong = "H5315" te|strong = "H3068" l'ai prescrit|strong = "H6680",
et|strong = "H3068" tu|strong = "H5414" pourras|strong = "H3201" en|strong = "H5414"
manger|strong = "H5414" dans|strong = "H5414" tes|strong = "H5414" portes|strong = "H8179"
selon|strong = "H3027" ton|strong = "H5414" désir|strong = "H5315". ²² Tu|strong = "H7200"
en|strong = "H3162" mangeras comme|strong = "H5414" on|strong = "H3117"
mange de|strong = "H3162" la|strong = "H2889" gazelle|strong = "H6643" et|strong = "H3162"
du|strong = "H2889" cerf; celui|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H5315" sera|strong = "H3651"
impur|strong = "H2931", et|strong = "H3162" celui|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H5315"
sera|strong = "H3651" pur|strong = "H2889" en|strong = "H3162" mangeront
l'un et|strong = "H3162" l'autre. ²³ Seulement|strong = "H7535", garde-toi
de|strong = "H5315" manger|strong = "H5414" le|strong = "H2388" sang|strong = "H1818",
car|strong = "H3588" le|strong = "H2388" sang|strong = "H1818", c'est l'âme;
et|strong = "H5315" tu|strong = "H3588" ne|strong = "H3808" mangeras pas|strong = "H3808"
l'âme avec|strong = "H5973" la|strong = "H2388" chair|strong = "H1320". ²⁴
Tu|strong = "H7200" ne|strong = "H3808" le|strong = "H8210" mangeras pas|strong = "H3808":
tu|strong = "H7200" le|strong = "H8210" répandras|strong = "H8210" sur|strong = "H5921"
la|strong = "H5921" terre|strong = "H6440" comme|strong = "H5414" de|strong = "H4325"
l'eau. ²⁵ Tu|strong = "H5869" ne|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H6213" mangeras
pas|strong = "H3808", afin|strong = "H4616" que|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H5869"
sois|strong = "H1961" heureux|strong = "H3190", toi|strong = "H3068" et|strong = "H1121"
tes|strong = "H6213" enfants|strong = "H1121" après|strong = "H1004" toi|strong = "H3068",
en|strong = "H6213" faisant|strong = "H6213" ce|strong = "H6213" qui|strong = "H3068"
est|strong = "H3068" droit|strong = "H3477" aux|strong = "H3477" yeux|strong = "H5869"

¹²⁹g 12.20 Ge 28:13. Ex 23:31. De 11:24; 19:8.

de|strong = "H1121" l'Éternel. ²⁶ Mais|strong = "H7535" les|strong = "H5375" choses|strong = "H1697" que|strong = "H4725" tu|strong = "H7200" voudras|strong = "H5869" consacrer|strong = "H6944" et|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H5375" offrandes|strong = "H8641" que|strong = "H4725" tu|strong = "H7200" feras|strong = "H6213" en|strong = "H3068" accomplissement d'un vœu|strong = "H5088", tu|strong = "H7200" iras|strong = "H5375" les|strong = "H5375" présenter|strong = "H7200" au|strong = "H3068" lieu|strong = "H4725" qu'aura choisi|strong = "H7200" l'Éternel. ²⁷ Tu|strong = "H7200" offriras|strong = "H6213" tes|strong = "H6213" holocaustes|strong = "H5930", la|strong = "H6213" chair|strong = "H1320" et|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H6213" sang|strong = "H1818", sur|strong = "H3068" l'autel de|strong = "H6213" l'Éternel, ton|strong = "H6213" Dieu|strong = "H3068"; dans|strong = "H6213" tes|strong = "H6213" autres|strong = "H5921" sacrifices|strong = "H2077", le|strong = "H6213" sang|strong = "H1818" sera|strong = "H3068" répandu|strong = "H8210" sur|strong = "H3068" l'autel de|strong = "H6213" l'Éternel, ton|strong = "H6213" Dieu|strong = "H3068", et|strong = "H3068" tu|strong = "H7200" mangeras la|strong = "H6213" chair|strong = "H1320". ²⁸ Garde|strong = "H8104" et|strong = "H1121" écoute|strong = "H8085" toutes|strong = "H3162" ces|strong = "H8085" choses|strong = "H1697" que|strong = "H1697" je|strong = "H3588" t'ordonne, afin|strong = "H4616" que|strong = "H1697" tu|strong = "H5869" sois|strong = "H8104" heureux|strong = "H2896", toi|strong = "H8104" et|strong = "H1121" tes|strong = "H8104" enfants|strong = "H1121" après|strong = "H1004" toi|strong = "H8104", à|strong = "H3068" perpétuité|strong = "H5769", en|strong = "H6213" faisant|strong = "H6213" ce|strong = "H1697" qui|strong = "H3068" est|strong = "H3068" bien|strong = "H2896" et|strong = "H1121" ce|strong = "H1697" qui|strong = "H3068" est|strong = "H3068" droit|strong = "H3477" aux|strong = "H3477" yeux|strong = "H5869" de|strong = "H1121" l'Éternel, ton|strong = "H8104" Dieu|strong = "H3068". V. 29-|strong = "H1121"32: cf. De|strong = "H1121" 7:1-|strong = "H1121"6. Jos 23. (Ph 3:17-|strong = "H1121"19.)

²⁹Lorsque|strong = "H3588" l'Éternel, ton|strong = "H6440" Dieu|strong = "H3068", aura|strong = "H3068" exterminé|strong = "H3772" les|strong = "H6440" nations|strong = "H1471" que|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H3588" vas|strong = "H6213" chasser|strong = "H3423" devant|strong = "H6440" toi|strong = "H6440", lorsque|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H3588" les|strong = "H6440" auras|strong = "H6213" chassées|strong = "H3423" et|strong = "H3068" que|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H3588" te|strong = "H3068" seras|strong = "H3427" établi|strong = "H3427" dans|strong = "H6440" leur|strong = "H3068" pays|strong = "H4725", ³⁰ garde-toi de|strong = "H6440" te|strong = "H6440" laisser|strong = "H5800" prendre|strong = "H6213" au|strong = "H6213" piège|strong = "H5367" en|strong = "H6213" les|strong = "H6213" imitant, après|strong = "H1004" qu'elles auront|strong = "H5157" été|strong = "H1961" détruites|strong = "H8045" devant|strong = "H6440" toi|strong = "H6440". Garde-toi de|strong = "H6440" t'informer de|strong = "H6440" leurs|strong = "H6440" dieux et|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H6440" dire|strong = "H1696": Comment|strong = "H1697" ces|strong = "H6213" nations|strong = "H1471" servaient-elles leurs|strong = "H6440" dieux? Moi|strong = "H6440" aussi|strong = "H1571", je|strong = "H6440" veux|strong = "H2896" faire|strong = "H6213" de|strong = "H6440" même|strong = "H1571". ³¹ Tu|strong = "H3588" n'agiras pas|strong = "H3808" ainsi|strong = "H3651" à|strong = "H3068" l'égard de|strong = "H1121" l'Éternel,

ton|strong = "H6213" Dieu|strong = "H3068"; car|strong = "H3588" elles|strong = "H8179" servaient|strong = "H5647" leurs|strong = "H8313" dieux en|strong = "H6213" faisant|strong = "H6213" toutes|strong = "H3162" les|strong = "H6213" abominations|strong = "H8441" qui|strong = "H3068" sont|strong = "H3068" odieuses|strong = "H8130" à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel, et|strong = "H1121" même|strong = "H1571" elles|strong = "H8179" brûlaient|strong = "H8313" au|strong = "H8313" feu|strong = "H8313" leurs|strong = "H8313" fils|strong = "H1121" et|strong = "H1121" leurs|strong = "H8313" filles|strong = "H1323" en|strong = "H6213" l'honneur de|strong = "H1121" leurs|strong = "H8313" dieux.

³² Vous|strong = "H3068" observerez|strong = "H8104" et|strong = "H3117" vous|strong = "H3068" mettrez|strong = "H7760" en|strong = "H5414" pratique|strong = "H6213" toutes|strong = "H3162" les|strong = "H6213" choses|strong = "H1697" que|strong = "H1697" je|strong = "H5315" vous|strong = "H3068" ordonne|strong = "H6680"; ¹³⁰ vous|strong = "H3068" n'y ajouterez rien|strong = "H1697", et|strong = "H3117" vous|strong = "H3068" n'en retrancherez rien|strong = "H1697".

Punition de l'idolâtrie au milieu d'Israël

V. 1-5: cf. (Mt 24:24. 2 Th 2:9-12.) (Jé 23:9, etc. 2 Pi 2:1-3.) (1 Jn 4:1-6. Ga 1:8.)

13S'il s'élève au|strong = "H6213" milieu|strong = "H8432" de|strong = "H1697" toi|strong = "H8104" un|strong = "H6213" prophète|strong = "H5030" ou|strong = "H4480" un|strong = "H6213" songeur|strong = "H2492" qui|strong = "H1697" t'annonce un|strong = "H6213" signe|strong = "H4159" ou|strong = "H4480" un|strong = "H6213" prodige|strong = "H4159", ² et|strong = "H6965" qu'il y|strong = "H7130" ait|strong = "H3426" accomplissement|strong = "H6965" du|strong = "H5414" signe|strong = "H4159" ou|strong = "H3117" du|strong = "H5414" prodige|strong = "H4159" dont|strong = "H3478" il|strong = "H5030" t'a parlé|strong = "H1696" en|strong = "H5414" disant: Al-lons|strong = "H6965" après|strong = "H6310" d'autres dieux, des|strong = "H5414" dieux que|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H5414" ne|strong = "H5030" connais|strong = "H3045" point|strong = "H5414", et|strong = "H6965" servons-les! ³ tu|strong = "H3212" n'écouteras pas|strong = "H3808" les|strong = "H5647" paroles|strong = "H1696" de|strong = "H1696" ce|strong = "H3045" prophète|strong = "H5030" ou|strong = "H3045" de|strong = "H1696" ce|strong = "H3045" songeur|strong = "H2492", car|strong = "H3588" c'est l'Éternel, votre|strong = "H3808" Dieu|strong = "H3068", qui|strong = "H3045" vous|strong = "H3068" met|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H1696" l'épreuve pour|strong = "H3212" savoir|strong = "H3045" si|strong = "H3808" vous|strong = "H3068" aimez l'Éternel, votre|strong = "H3808" Dieu|strong = "H3068", de|strong = "H1696" tout|strong = "H3045" votre|strong = "H3808" cœur|strong = "H3824" et|strong = "H3212" de|strong = "H1696" toute|strong = "H3605" votre|strong = "H3808" âme|strong = "H5315". ⁴ Vous|strong = "H3068" irez|strong = "H3212" après|strong = "H6310" l'Éternel, votre|strong = "H8085" Dieu|strong = "H3068", et|strong = "H3068" vous|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H8085" craindrez|strong = "H3372"; vous|strong = "H3068" observerez|strong = "H8104" ses|strong = "H8085" commandements|strong = "H1697", vous|strong = "H3068" obéirez|strong = "H8085" à|strong = "H3068" sa|strong = "H8085" voix|strong = "H1697",

¹³⁰h 12.32 De 4:2. Pr 30:6. Ap 22:18.

¹³¹ vous|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H8085" servirez|strong = "H5647", et|strong = "H3068" vous|strong = "H3068" vous|strong = "H3068" attacherez|strong = "H1692" à|strong = "H3068" lui|strong = "H3068". ⁵ Ce|strong = "H8104" prophète|strong = "H5030" ou|strong = "H3117" ce|strong = "H8104" songeur|strong = "H2492" ¹³² sera|strong = "H3068" puni de|strong = "H6963" mort|strong = "H4191", car|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H3068" a|strong = "H3068" parlé|strong = "H1696" de|strong = "H6963" révolte|strong = "H5627" contre|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel, votre|strong = "H8085" Dieu|strong = "H3068", qui|strong = "H3068" vous|strong = "H3068" a|strong = "H3068" fait|strong = "H3068" sortir|strong = "H3318" du|strong = "H6963" pays d'Égypte et|strong = "H3212" vous|strong = "H3068" a|strong = "H3068" délivrés|strong = "H6299" de|strong = "H6963" la|strong = "H8085" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H6963" servitude|strong = "H5647", et|strong = "H3212" il|strong = "H3068" a|strong = "H3068" voulu|strong = "H1245" te|strong = "H3068" détourner|strong = "H3212" de|strong = "H6963" la|strong = "H8085" voie|strong = "H1870" dans|strong = "H6963" laquelle l'Éternel, ton|strong = "H8104" Dieu|strong = "H3068", t'a ordonné|strong = "H4687" de|strong = "H6963" marcher|strong = "H3212". Tu|strong = "H3212" ôteras|strong = "H1197" ainsi|strong = "H1697" le|strong = "H8085" mal|strong = "H7451" du|strong = "H6963" milieu|strong = "H8432" de|strong = "H6963" toi|strong = "H8104". V. 6-|strong = "H1121"11: cf. De|strong = "H6963" 17:2-|strong = "H1121"7. Mt 10:34-|strong = "H1121"37.

6 Si|strong = "H3588" ton|strong = "H3318" ¹³³ frère, fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1004" ta|strong = "H5650" mère, ou|strong = "H1004" ton|strong = "H3318" fils|strong = "H1121", ou|strong = "H1004" ta|strong = "H5650" fille|strong = "H1323", ou|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H3318" femme|strong = "H7356" qui|strong = "H3068" repose|strong = "H3559" sur|strong = "H3068" ton|strong = "H3318" sein|strong = "H7130", ou|strong = "H1004" ton|strong = "H3318" ami|strong = "H7453" que|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H3588" aimes comme|strong = "H1870" toi-même, t'incite secrètement|strong = "H5643" en|strong = "H3212" disant: Allons|strong = "H3212", et|strong = "H3212" servons|strong = "H5647" d'autres dieux! Des|strong = "H3068" dieux que|strong = "H3588" ni|strong = "H6680" toi|strong = "H1004" ni|strong = "H6680" tes|strong = "H3068" pères n'avez connus|strong = "H3045", ⁷ d'entre les|strong = "H5647" dieux des|strong = "H1121" peuples|strong = "H5971" qui|strong = "H5315" vous|strong = "H5315" entourent|strong = "H5439", près|strong = "H7138" de|strong = "H1121" toi|strong = "H5315" ou|strong = "H3045" loin|strong = "H7350" de|strong = "H1121" toi|strong = "H5315", d'une extrémité|strong = "H7097" de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H3045" terre à|strong = "H3212" l'autre, ⁸ tu|strong = "H3027" n'y consentiras pas|strong = "H5704", et|strong = "H5971" tu|strong = "H3027" ne|strong = "H5971" l'écouteras pas|strong = "H5704"; tu|strong = "H3027" ne|strong = "H5971" jetteras|strong = "H5869" pas|strong = "H5704" sur|strong = "H3027" lui|strong = "H5971" un|strong = "H5439" regard|strong = "H5869" de|strong = "H5971" pitié|strong = "H2347", tu|strong = "H3027" ne|strong = "H5971" l'épargneras pas|strong = "H5704", et|strong = "H5971" tu|strong = "H3027" ne|strong = "H5971" le|strong = "H5971" couvriras|strong = "H3680" pas|strong = "H5704". ⁹ Mais|strong = "H3588"

¹³¹a 13.4 De 10:20.

¹³²b 13.5 De 18:20. Jé 14:15.

¹³³c 13.6 De 17:2.

tu|strong = "H5869" le|strong = "H8085" feras|strong = "H6213" mourir|strong = "H4191";
¹³⁴ ta|strong = "H8085" main|strong = "H3027" se|strong = "H5869" lèvera|strong = "H6965"
 la|strong = "H8085" première|strong = "H7223" sur|strong = "H5921" lui|strong = "H5869"
 pour|strong = "H5869" le|strong = "H8085" mettre|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H5869"
 mort|strong = "H4191", et|strong = "H8085" la|strong = "H8085" main|strong = "H3027"
 de|strong = "H5869" tout|strong = "H5869" le|strong = "H8085" peuple|strong = "H5971"
 ensuite|strong = "H7725"; ¹⁰ tu|strong = "H3027" le|strong = "H3027" lapi-
 deras|strong = "H5619", et|strong = "H3027" il|strong = "H5971" mourra|strong = "H4191",
 parce qu'il a|strong = "H3027" cherché|strong = "H1245" à|strong = "H3027"
 te|strong = "H5971" détourner|strong = "H7725" de|strong = "H3027" l'Éternel,
 ton|strong = "H2026" Dieu|strong = "H3068", qui|strong = "H5971" t'a fait|strong = "H6213"
 sortir|strong = "H3318" du|strong = "H5971" pays d'Égypte, de|strong = "H3027"
 la|strong = "H3027" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H3027" servitude|strong = "H5650".
¹¹ Il|strong = "H3068" en|strong = "H3318" sera|strong = "H3068" ainsi|strong = "H1697",
 afin|strong = "H4616" que|strong = "H3588" ¹³⁵ tout|strong = "H1004" Israël|strong = "H3478"
 entende|strong = "H8085" et|strong = "H3318" craigne|strong = "H3372", et|strong = "H3318"
 que|strong = "H3588" l'on ne|strong = "H3068" commette|strong = "H6213" plus|strong = "H5921"
 un|strong = "H3068" acte|strong = "H1697" aussi|strong = "H3068" criminel|strong = "H7451"
 au|strong = "H3318" milieu|strong = "H8432" de|strong = "H1004" toi|strong = "H1004".
 V. 12-|strong = "H1004"18: cf. (Jos 22:11-|strong = "H1004"20. Jg 20.) Jos
 6:17-|strong = "H1004"26.

¹² Si|strong = "H3808" tu|strong = "H3478" entends|strong = "H8085" dire|strong = "H1697"
 au|strong = "H6213" sujet|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H1697" l'une des|strong = "H6213"
 villes|strong = "H5892" que|strong = "H1697" t'a données|strong = "H5414" pour|strong = "H6213"
 demeure|strong = "H3427" l'Éternel, ton|strong = "H3372" Dieu|strong = "H1697":
¹³ Des|strong = "H3068" gens|strong = "H5971" pervers|strong = "H1100" sont|strong = "H3068"
 sortis|strong = "H3318" du|strong = "H3427" milieu|strong = "H8432" de|strong = "H5892"
 toi|strong = "H3068", et|strong = "H3068" ont|strong = "H5869" séduit|strong = "H5080"
 les|strong = "H8085" habitants|strong = "H3427" de|strong = "H5892" leur|strong = "H5414"
 ville|strong = "H5892" en|strong = "H5414" disant: Allons|strong = "H3212",
 et|strong = "H3068" servons|strong = "H5647" d'autres dieux! Des|strong = "H3068"
 dieux que|strong = "H8085" tu|strong = "H5414" ne|strong = "H3068" connais|strong = "H3045"
 point|strong = "H8085" ¹⁴ tu|strong = "H3212" feras|strong = "H5647" des|strong = "H1121"
 recherches|strong = "H1875", tu|strong = "H3212" examineras|strong = "H2713",
 tu|strong = "H3212" interrogeras|strong = "H7592" avec|strong = "H3212" soin|strong = "H3045".
 La|strong = "H3045" chose|strong = "H1697" est-elle vraie, le|strong = "H3045"
 fait|strong = "H5647" est-il|strong = "H3068" établi|strong = "H3427", cette|strong = "H3427"
 abomination|strong = "H8441" a-t-elle été|strong = "H1961" commise|strong = "H6213"
 au|strong = "H3427" milieu|strong = "H7130" de|strong = "H1121" toi|strong = "H7130",
¹⁵ alors|strong = "H3117" tu|strong = "H3027" frapperas|strong = "H5221" du|strong = "H1697"
 tranchant|strong = "H6310" de|strong = "H1697" l'épée les|strong = "H6213"
 habitants|strong = "H3427" de|strong = "H1697" cette|strong = "H6213" ville|strong = "H5892",

¹³⁴d 13.9 De 17:7.

¹³⁵e 13.11 De 17:13.

tu|strong="H3027" la|strong="H6213" dévoueras par|strong="H6213" in-
terdit|strong="H2763" avec|strong="H6213" tout|strong="H1697" ce|strong="H1697"
qui|strong="H1697" s'y trouvera, et|strong="H6213" tu|strong="H3027" en|strong="H6213"
passeras|strong="H5414" le|strong="H6213" bétail|strong="H5315" au|strong="H6213"
fil|strong="H6310" de|strong="H1697" l'épée. ¹⁶ Tu|strong="H3027" amasseras|strong="H6908"
tout|strong="H3605" le|strong="H5221" butin|strong="H7998" au|strong="H3427"
milieu|strong="H8432" de|strong="H5892" la|strong="H3427" place|strong="H3427",
et|strong="H3427" tu|strong="H3027" brûleras|strong="H8313" entièrement|strong="H3632"
au|strong="H3427" feu|strong="H1197" la|strong="H3427" ville|strong="H5892"
avec|strong="H3427" tout|strong="H3605" son|strong="H5221" butin|strong="H7998",
devant|strong="H5869" l'Éternel, ton|strong="H5221" Dieu|strong="H3068":
elle|strong="H1931" sera|strong="H5892" pour|strong="H3427" toujours|strong="H5769"
un|strong="H5221" monceau|strong="H8510" de|strong="H5892" ruines|strong="H2719",
elle|strong="H1931" ne|strong="H2719" sera|strong="H5892" jamais|strong="H3427"
rebâtie|strong="H1129". ¹⁷ Rien|strong="H3808" de|strong="H5892" ce|strong="H3605"
qui|strong="H3068" sera|strong="H5892" dévoué|strong="H2764" par|strong="H5892"
interdit|strong="H2763" ne|strong="H3068" s'attachera à|strong="H3068"
ta|strong="H5769" main|strong="H3027", afin|strong="H4616" que|strong="H3808"
l'Éternel revienne|strong="H7725" de|strong="H5892" l'ardeur de|strong="H5892"
sa|strong="H1129" colère|strong="H2740", qu'il te|strong="H3068" fasse|strong="H3068"
miséricorde|strong="H7356" et|strong="H3068" grâce|strong="H7356", et|strong="H3068"
qu'il te|strong="H3068" multiplie|strong="H7235", comme|strong="H3068"
il|strong="H3068" l'a juré|strong="H7650" à|strong="H3068" tes|strong="H3068"
pères, ¹⁸ si|strong="H3808" tu|strong="H3027" obéis|strong="H8085" à|strong="H3068"
la|strong="H5414" voix|strong="H5414" de|strong="H3027" l'Éternel, ton|strong="H5414"
Dieu|strong="H3068", en|strong="H5414" observant|strong="H8104" tous|strong="H3027"
ses|strong="H5414" commandements|strong="H4687" que|strong="H4616"
je|strong="H7725" te|strong="H3068" prescris|strong="H5414" aujourd'hui,
et|strong="H7725" en|strong="H5414" faisant|strong="H7650" ce|strong="H5414"
qui|strong="H3068" est|strong="H3068" droit|strong="H3477" aux|strong="H5414"
yeux|strong="H5869" de|strong="H3027" l'Éternel, ton|strong="H5414" Dieu|strong="H3068".

Les incisions. Les animaux purs et impurs

V. 1-21: cf. Lé 11. És 52:11.

14Vous|strong="H3068" êtes les|strong="H3068" enfants|strong="H1121"
de|strong="H1121" l'Éternel, votre|strong="H3808" Dieu|strong="H3068".
Vous|strong="H3068" ne|strong="H3068" vous|strong="H3068" ferez|strong="H7760"
point|strong="H3808" ¹³⁶ d'incisions et|strong="H1121" vous|strong="H3068"
ne|strong="H3068" vous|strong="H3068" ferez|strong="H7760" point|strong="H3808"
de|strong="H1121" place|strong="H7760" chauve|strong="H7144" entre|strong="H7760"
les|strong="H3068" yeux|strong="H5869" pour|strong="H5869" un|strong="H1121"
mort|strong="H4191". ² Car|strong="H3588" tu|strong="H3588" es ¹³⁷
un|strong="H3068" peuple|strong="H5971" saint|strong="H6918" pour|strong="H6440"

¹³⁶a 14.1 Lé 19:27, 28; 21:5.

¹³⁷b 14.2 De 7:6; 26:18.

l'Éternel, ton|strong = "H6440" Dieu|strong = "H3068"; et|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel, ton|strong = "H6440" Dieu|strong = "H3068", t'a choisi, pour|strong = "H6440" que|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H3588" fusses un|strong = "H3068" peuple|strong = "H5971" qui|strong = "H5971" lui|strong = "H3068" appartînt|strong = "H5459" entre|strong = "H7760" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H6440" peuples|strong = "H5971" qui|strong = "H5971" sont|strong = "H3068" sur|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6440" face|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6440" terre|strong = "H6440". ³ Tu|strong = "H8141" ne|strong = "H3808" mangeras aucune|strong = "H3808" chose abominable|strong = "H8441". ⁴ ¹³⁸ Voici|strong = "H2063" les|strong = "H2063" animaux|strong = "H8318" que|strong = "H2063" vous|strong = "H3068" mangerez: le|strong = "H2063" bœuf|strong = "H7794", la|strong = "H6213" brebis|strong = "H7716" et|strong = "H7794" la|strong = "H6213" chèvre|strong = "H5795"; ⁵ le|strong = "H6440" cerf|strong = "H8377", la|strong = "H6213" gazelle|strong = "H6643" et|strong = "H6643" le|strong = "H6440" daim|strong = "H3180"; le|strong = "H6440" bouquetin, le|strong = "H6440" chevreuil|strong = "H1788" la|strong = "H6213" chèvre|strong = "H5795" sauvage|strong = "H8377" et|strong = "H6643" la|strong = "H6213" girafe|strong = "H2169". ⁶ Vous|strong = "H3068" mangerez de|strong = "H5927" tout|strong = "H3605" animal|strong = "H3027" qui|strong = "H8147" a|strong = "H5927" la|strong = "H5927" corne|strong = "H6541" fendue|strong = "H6536", le|strong = "H5927" pied fourchu|strong = "H8156", et|strong = "H5927" qui|strong = "H8147" rumine|strong = "H5927". ⁷ Mais|strong = "H3588" vous|strong = "H1992" ne|strong = "H3808" mangerez pas|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H5927" ceux|strong = "H1992" qui|strong = "H1992" ruminent|strong = "H5927" seulement, ou|strong = "H2931" qui|strong = "H1992" ont|strong = "H5869" la|strong = "H5927" corne|strong = "H6541" fendue|strong = "H6536" et|strong = "H5927" le|strong = "H5927" pied fourchu|strong = "H8156" seulement. Ainsi|strong = "H2063", vous|strong = "H1992" ne|strong = "H3808" mangerez pas|strong = "H3808" le|strong = "H5927" chameau|strong = "H1581", le|strong = "H5927" lièvre et|strong = "H5927" le|strong = "H5927" daman|strong = "H8227", qui|strong = "H1992" ruminent|strong = "H5927", mais|strong = "H3588" qui|strong = "H1992" n'ont pas|strong = "H3808" la|strong = "H5927" corne|strong = "H6541" fendue|strong = "H6536": vous|strong = "H1992" les|strong = "H5927" regarderez comme|strong = "H5414" impurs|strong = "H2931". ⁸ Vous|strong = "H3068" ne|strong = "H3808" mangerez pas|strong = "H3808" le|strong = "H5060" porc|strong = "H2386", qui|strong = "H1931" a|strong = "H1320" la|strong = "H5060" corne|strong = "H6541" fendue|strong = "H6536", mais|strong = "H3588" qui|strong = "H1931" ne|strong = "H3808" rumine|strong = "H1625" pas|strong = "H3808": vous|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H5060" regarderez comme|strong = "H5414" impur|strong = "H2931". Vous|strong = "H3068" ne|strong = "H3808" mangerez pas|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H1320" leur|strong = "H5060" chair|strong = "H1320", et|strong = "H1320" vous|strong = "H3068" ne|strong = "H3808" toucherez|strong = "H5060" pas|strong = "H3808" leurs|strong = "H5060" corps|strong = "H1320" morts|strong = "H5038". ⁹ Voici|strong = "H2088" les|strong = "H3605" animaux|strong = "H8318" dont|strong = "H3881" vous|strong = "H3068" mangerez parmi|strong = "H6440" tous|strong = "H3605" ceux|strong = "H3605" qui|strong = "H4325" sont|strong = "H4325" dans|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H3605" eaux|strong = "H4325": vous|strong = "H3068" mangerez de|strong = "H4325" tous|strong = "H3605" ceux|strong = "H3605" qui|strong = "H4325"

^{138c} 14.4 Lé 11:2, etc.

ont|strong = "H4325" des|strong = "H4325" nageoires|strong = "H5579" et|strong = "H4325" des|strong = "H4325" écailles|strong = "H7193". ¹⁰ Mais|strong = "H3588" vous|strong = "H3068" ne|strong = "H3808" mangerez d'aucun de|strong = "H3808" ceux|strong = "H3605" qui|strong = "H1931" n'ont pas|strong = "H3808" des|strong = "H3808" nageoires|strong = "H5579" et|strong = "H3808" des|strong = "H3808" écailles|strong = "H7193": vous|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H3605" regarderez comme|strong = "H5414" impurs|strong = "H2931". ¹¹ Vous|strong = "H3068" mangerez tout|strong = "H3605" oiseau|strong = "H6833" pur|strong = "H2889". ¹² Mais|strong = "H3588" voici|strong = "H2088" ceux|strong = "H1992" dont|strong = "H3881" vous|strong = "H1992" ne|strong = "H3808" mangerez pas|strong = "H3808": l'aigle, l'orfraie et|strong = "H3808" l'aigle de|strong = "H3808" mer|strong = "H5822"; ¹³ le|strong = "H6440" milan|strong = "H7201", l'autour, le|strong = "H6440" vautour|strong = "H1772" et|strong = "H3117" ce|strong = "H5414" qui|strong = "H5971" est|strong = "H3068" de|strong = "H1121" son|strong = "H5414" espèce|strong = "H4327"; ¹⁴ le|strong = "H3605" corbeau|strong = "H6158" et|strong = "H3117" toutes|strong = "H8147" ses|strong = "H6213" espèces|strong = "H4327"; ¹⁵ l'autruche, le|strong = "H6440" hibou|strong = "H8464", la|strong = "H1323" mouette|strong = "H7828", l'épervier et|strong = "H3117" ce|strong = "H5414" qui|strong = "H1323" est|strong = "H3068" de|strong = "H1323" son|strong = "H5414" espèce|strong = "H4327"; ¹⁶ le|strong = "H6440" chat-huant, la|strong = "H3563" chouette|strong = "H3244" et|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H6440" cygne|strong = "H8580"; ¹⁷ le|strong = "H6440" pélican|strong = "H6893", le|strong = "H6440" cormoran|strong = "H7360" et|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H6440" plongeon|strong = "H7994"; ¹⁸ la|strong = "H6213" cigogne|strong = "H2624", le|strong = "H6440" héron et|strong = "H3117" ce|strong = "H5414" qui|strong = "H5971" est|strong = "H3068" de|strong = "H1121" son|strong = "H5414" espèce|strong = "H4327", la|strong = "H6213" huppe|strong = "H1744" et|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H6213" chauve-souris. ¹⁹ Vous|strong = "H3068" regarderez comme|strong = "H5414" impur|strong = "H2931" tout|strong = "H3605" reptile|strong = "H8318" qui|strong = "H8318" vole|strong = "H5775": on|strong = "H5971" n'en mangera point|strong = "H3808". ²⁰ Vous|strong = "H3068" mangerez tout|strong = "H3605" oiseau|strong = "H5775" pur|strong = "H2889". ²¹ Vous|strong = "H3068" ne|strong = "H3068" mangerez d'aucune bête morte|strong = "H5038"; tu|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H5414" donneras|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H3068" l'étranger qui|strong = "H5971" sera|strong = "H3068" dans|strong = "H5414" tes|strong = "H5414" portes|strong = "H8179", afin|strong = "H4616" qu'il la|strong = "H5414" mange, ou|strong = "H5038" tu|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H5414" vendras|strong = "H4376" à|strong = "H3068" un|strong = "H5414" étranger|strong = "H1616"; car|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H5414" es un|strong = "H5414" peuple|strong = "H5971" saint|strong = "H6918" pour|strong = "H5414" l'Éternel, ton|strong = "H5414" Dieu|strong = "H3068". Tu|strong = "H5414" ne|strong = "H3068" feras|strong = "H5414" point|strong = "H3808" cuire|strong = "H1310" un|strong = "H5414" ¹³⁹ chevreau|strong = "H1423" dans|strong = "H5414" le|strong = "H5414" lait|strong = "H2461" de|strong = "H8179" sa|strong = "H5414" mère.

Les|strong = "H5414" dîmes|strong = "H4643"

¹³⁹d 14.21 Ex 23:19; 34:26.

V. 22-|strong = "H5414"29: cf. (De|strong = "H8179" 12:17-|strong = "H5414"19; 15:19-|strong = "H5414"23.) De|strong = "H8179" 26:12-|strong = "H5414"15. Mal|strong = "H6213" 3:10-|strong = "H5414"12.

22Tu|strong = "H8141" lèveras|strong = "H5375" la|strong = "H3318" dîme|strong = "H6237" de|strong = "H8141" tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H3318" que|strong = "H2233" produira|strong = "H8393" ta|strong = "H3318" semence|strong = "H2233", de|strong = "H8141" ce|strong = "H3318" que|strong = "H2233" rapportera|strong = "H3318" ton|strong = "H3318" champ|strong = "H7704" chaque|strong = "H8141" année|strong = "H8141". ²³
¹⁴⁰ Et|strong = "H3117" tu|strong = "H4616" mangeras devant|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel, ton|strong = "H6440" Dieu|strong = "H3068", dans|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440" lieu|strong = "H4725" qu'il choisira pour|strong = "H6440" y|strong = "H8033" faire|strong = "H6213" résider|strong = "H7931" son|strong = "H6440" nom|strong = "H8034", la|strong = "H6440" dîme|strong = "H4643" de|strong = "H3117" ton|strong = "H6440" blé|strong = "H1715", de|strong = "H3117" ton|strong = "H6440" moût|strong = "H8492" et|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H3117" ton|strong = "H6440" huile|strong = "H3323", et|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H6440" premiers-nés de|strong = "H3117" ton|strong = "H6440" gros|strong = "H1241" et|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H3117" ton|strong = "H6440" menu|strong = "H6629" bétail|strong = "H6629", afin|strong = "H4616" que|strong = "H4725" tu|strong = "H4616" apprennes|strong = "H3925" à|strong = "H3068" craindre|strong = "H3372" toujours|strong = "H3117" l'Éternel, ton|strong = "H6440" Dieu|strong = "H3068". ²⁴ Peut-être lorsque|strong = "H3588" l'Éternel, ton|strong = "H5375" Dieu|strong = "H3068", t'aura béni|strong = "H1288", le|strong = "H7760" chemin|strong = "H1870" sera-t-il trop long|strong = "H7235" pour|strong = "H7760" que|strong = "H4725" tu|strong = "H3588" puisses|strong = "H3201" transporter|strong = "H5375" ta|strong = "H7760" dîme|strong = "H4643", à|strong = "H3068" cause|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H8034" ton|strong = "H5375" éloignement|strong = "H7368" du|strong = "H1870" lieu|strong = "H4725" qu'aura choisi l'Éternel, ton|strong = "H5375" Dieu|strong = "H3068", pour|strong = "H7760" y|strong = "H8033" faire|strong = "H7760" résider|strong = "H7760" son|strong = "H5375" nom|strong = "H8034". ²⁵
Alors|strong = "H3117", tu|strong = "H3027" échangeras|strong = "H5414" ta|strong = "H5414" dîme|strong = "H4643" contre|strong = "H3068" de|strong = "H3027" l'argent, tu|strong = "H3027" serreras cet|strong = "H5414" argent|strong = "H3701" dans|strong = "H5414" ta|strong = "H5414" main|strong = "H3027", et|strong = "H3068" tu|strong = "H3027" iras|strong = "H1980" au|strong = "H5414" lieu|strong = "H4725" que|strong = "H4725" l'Éternel, ton|strong = "H5414" Dieu|strong = "H3068", aura|strong = "H3068" choisi. ²⁶ Là|strong = "H5414", tu|strong = "H5414" achèteras|strong = "H5414" avec|strong = "H6440" ¹⁴¹ l'argent tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H5414" que|strong = "H6440" tu|strong = "H5414" désireras|strong = "H5315", des|strong = "H3068" boeufs|strong = "H1241", des|strong = "H3068" brebis|strong = "H6629", du|strong = "H1004" vin|strong = "H3196" et|strong = "H3068" des|strong = "H3068" liqueurs fortes|strong = "H7941", tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H5414" qui|strong = "H5315" te|strong = "H3068" fera|strong = "H3068" plaisir|strong = "H5315", tu|strong = "H5414" mangeras

¹⁴⁰e 14.23 De 12:17, 18.

¹⁴¹f 14.26 Mt 21:12.

devant|strong="H6440" l'Éternel, ton|strong="H5414" Dieu|strong="H3068",
 et|strong="H3068" tu|strong="H5414" te|strong="H3068" réjouiras|strong="H8055",
 toi|strong="H6440" et|strong="H3068" ta|strong="H5414" famille|strong="H1004".
²⁷ Tu|strong="H3588" ne|strong="H3808" délaisseras|strong="H5800" point|strong="H3808"
 le|strong="H5800" Lévitte|strong="H3881" qui|strong="H3881" sera|strong="H5159"
 dans|strong="H6440" tes|strong="H5800" portes|strong="H8179", car|strong="H3588"
 il|strong="H3881" n'a ni|strong="H2506" ¹⁴² part|strong="H2506" ni|strong="H2506"
 héritage|strong="H5159" avec|strong="H5973" toi|strong="H6440". ²⁸
 Au|strong="H3318" bout|strong="H7097" de|strong="H8141" trois|strong="H7969"
 ans|strong="H8141", tu|strong="H8141" sortiras|strong="H3318" toute|strong="H3605"
 la|strong="H3318" dîme|strong="H4643" de|strong="H8141" tes|strong="H3318"
 produits|strong="H8393" pendant|strong="H7097" la|strong="H3318" troisième|strong="H7969"
 année|strong="H8141", et|strong="H3318" tu|strong="H8141" la|strong="H3318"
 déposeras|strong="H3240" dans|strong="H6440" tes|strong="H3318" portes|strong="H8179".
²⁹ Alors|strong="H3117" viendront|strong="H3027" le|strong="H6213" Lévitte|strong="H3881",
 qui|strong="H3068" n'a ni|strong="H2506" part|strong="H2506" ni|strong="H2506"
 héritage|strong="H5159" avec|strong="H6213" toi|strong="H3027", l'étranger,
 l'orphelin et|strong="H3068" la|strong="H6213" veuve, qui|strong="H3068"
 seront|strong="H3068" dans|strong="H6213" tes|strong="H6213" portes|strong="H8179",
 et|strong="H3068" ils|strong="H3881" mangeront et|strong="H3068" se|strong="H3068"
 rassieront|strong="H7646", afin|strong="H4616" que|strong="H3588" l'Éternel,
 ton|strong="H6213" Dieu|strong="H3068", te|strong="H3068" bénisse|strong="H1288"
 dans|strong="H6213" tous|strong="H3605" les|strong="H6213" travaux|strong="H4639"
 que|strong="H3588" tu|strong="H3027" entreprendras|strong="H6213" de|strong="H3027"
 tes|strong="H6213" mains|strong="H3027".

L'année de relâche, les indigents, les esclaves. Les premiers-nés des ani-
 maux

V. 1-11: cf. (Ex 23:10, 11. Lé 25:1-7.) (Lé 25:35-38. Lu 6:34-36.)

15 ¹⁴³ Tous|strong="H7093" les|strong="H6213" sept|strong="H7651"
 ans|strong="H8141", tu|strong="H8141" feras|strong="H6213" relâche|strong="H8059".
² Et|strong="H3068" voici|strong="H1697" comment|strong="H1697" s'observera
 le|strong="H7121" relâche|strong="H8059". Quand|strong="H3808" on|strong="H3117"
 aura|strong="H3068" publié|strong="H7121" le|strong="H7121" relâche|strong="H8059"
 en|strong="H3068" l'honneur de|strong="H1697" l'Éternel, tout|strong="H1697"
 créancier|strong="H5383" qui|strong="H3068" aura|strong="H3068" fait|strong="H3068"
 un|strong="H3068" prêt|strong="H5383" à|strong="H3068" son|strong="H3027"
 prochain|strong="H7453" se|strong="H3068" relâchera|strong="H8058" de|strong="H1697"
 son|strong="H3027" droit|strong="H1167", il|strong="H3068" ne|strong="H3068"
 pressera|strong="H5065" pas|strong="H3808" son|strong="H3027" prochain|strong="H7453"
 et|strong="H3068" son|strong="H3027" frère pour|strong="H3027" le|strong="H7121"
 paiement de|strong="H1697" sa|strong="H3068" dette|strong="H3027". ³
 Tu|strong="H3027" pourras presser|strong="H5065" l'étranger; mais|strong="H3588"

¹⁴²g 14.27 No 18:20, 24. De 10:9; 12:12; 18:1, 2; 26:12.

¹⁴³a 15.1 Ex 21:2. Jé 34:14.

tu|strong = "H3027" te|strong = "H3027" relâcheras|strong = "H8058" de|strong = "H3027" ton|strong = "H5414" droit|strong = "H6213" pour|strong = "H3027" ce|strong = "H1961" qui|strong = "H3027" t'appartiendra chez|strong = "H1004" ton|strong = "H5414" frère. ⁴ Toutefois|strong = "H7535", il|strong = "H3068" n'y aura|strong = "H3068" point|strong = "H3808" d'indigent chez|strong = "H1004" toi|strong = "H3068", car|strong = "H3588" l'Éternel te|strong = "H3068" bénira|strong = "H1288" dans|strong = "H5414" le|strong = "H5414" pays|strong = "H5159" que|strong = "H3588" l'Éternel, ton|strong = "H5414" Dieu|strong = "H3068", te|strong = "H3068" fera|strong = "H3068" posséder|strong = "H3423" en|strong = "H5414" héritage|strong = "H5159", ⁵ pourvu|strong = "H7535" seulement|strong = "H7535" que|strong = "H8085" tu|strong = "H3117" obéisses|strong = "H8085" à|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H8085" voix|strong = "H6963" de|strong = "H3117" l'Éternel, ton|strong = "H8104" Dieu|strong = "H3068", en|strong = "H3117" mettant|strong = "H5414" soigneusement|strong = "H6213" en|strong = "H3117" pratique|strong = "H6213" tous|strong = "H3605" ces|strong = "H8085" commandements|strong = "H4687" que|strong = "H8085" je|strong = "H3117" te|strong = "H3068" prescrais|strong = "H6680" aujourd'hui. ⁶ L'Éternel, ton|strong = "H1288" Dieu|strong = "H3068", te|strong = "H3068" bénira|strong = "H1288" comme|strong = "H3068" il|strong = "H3068" te|strong = "H3068" l'a dit|strong = "H1696", ¹⁴⁴ tu|strong = "H3588" prêteras|strong = "H5670" à|strong = "H3068" beaucoup|strong = "H7227" de|strong = "H7227" nations|strong = "H1471", et|strong = "H3068" tu|strong = "H3588" n'emprunteras point|strong = "H3808"; tu|strong = "H3588" domineras|strong = "H4910" sur|strong = "H4910" beaucoup|strong = "H7227" de|strong = "H7227" nations|strong = "H1471", et|strong = "H3068" elles|strong = "H8179" ne|strong = "H3068" domineront|strong = "H4910" point|strong = "H3808" sur|strong = "H4910" toi|strong = "H3068". ⁷ S'il y|strong = "H3068" a|strong = "H3068" chez|strong = "H1004" toi|strong = "H3027" quelque|strong = "H6213" indigent d'entre tes|strong = "H5414" frères, dans|strong = "H5414" l'une de|strong = "H3027" tes|strong = "H5414" portes|strong = "H8179", au|strong = "H5414" pays|strong = "H4725" que|strong = "H3588" l'Éternel, ton|strong = "H5414" Dieu|strong = "H3068", te|strong = "H3068" donne|strong = "H5414", tu|strong = "H3027" n'endurciras point|strong = "H3808" ton|strong = "H5414" cœur|strong = "H3824" et|strong = "H3068" tu|strong = "H3027" ne|strong = "H3068" fermeras|strong = "H7092" point|strong = "H3808" ta|strong = "H5414" main|strong = "H3027" devant|strong = "H5414" ton|strong = "H5414" frère indigent. ⁸ Mais|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H3027" lui|strong = "H3027" ouvriras|strong = "H6605" ta|strong = "H6605" main|strong = "H3027", et|strong = "H3027" tu|strong = "H3027" lui|strong = "H3027" prêteras|strong = "H5670" de|strong = "H3027" quoi|strong = "H1767" pourvoir|strong = "H1767" à|strong = "H3027" ses|strong = "H3027" besoins|strong = "H4270". ⁹ Garde-toi d'être assez|strong = "H7227" méchant|strong = "H1100" pour|strong = "H5414" dire|strong = "H1697" en|strong = "H5414" ton|strong = "H5414" cœur|strong = "H3824": La|strong = "H5414" septième|strong = "H7651" année|strong = "H8141", l'année du|strong = "H8141" relâche|strong = "H8059", approche|strong = "H7126"! Garde-toi d'avoir un|strong = "H5414" œil|strong = "H5869" sans|strong = "H8141" pitié|strong = "H7489" pour|strong = "H5414" ton|strong = "H5414" frère indigent et|strong = "H3068" de|strong = "H1697" lui|strong = "H3068" faire|strong = "H5414" un|strong = "H5414" refus|strong = "H5414". Il|strong = "H3068"

^{144b} 15.6 De 28:12.

crierait|strong = "H7121" à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel contre|strong = "H3068"
 toi|strong = "H8104", et|strong = "H3068" tu|strong = "H8141" te|strong = "H3068"
 chargerais d'un péché|strong = "H2399". ¹⁰ ¹⁴⁵ Donne-lui, et|strong = "H3068"
 que|strong = "H1697" ton|strong = "H5414" cœur|strong = "H3824" ne|strong = "H3068"
 lui|strong = "H3068" donne|strong = "H5414" point|strong = "H3808" à|strong = "H3068"
 regret; car|strong = "H3588", à|strong = "H3068" cause|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H1697"
 cela|strong = "H1697", l'Éternel, ton|strong = "H5414" Dieu|strong = "H3068",
 te|strong = "H3068" bénira|strong = "H1288" dans|strong = "H5414" tous|strong = "H3605"
 tes|strong = "H5414" travaux|strong = "H4639" et|strong = "H3068" dans|strong = "H5414"
 toutes|strong = "H5414" tes|strong = "H5414" entreprises|strong = "H4916". ¹¹
 Il|strong = "H3027" y|strong = "H7130" aura|strong = "H3068" toujours|strong = "H2308"
¹⁴⁶ des|strong = "H3027" indigents dans|strong = "H7130" le|strong = "H3027"
 pays|strong = "H4725"; c'est pourquoi|strong = "H3651" je|strong = "H3588"
 te|strong = "H3027" donne|strong = "H6680" ce|strong = "H3588" commande-
 ment|strong = "H6680": Tu|strong = "H3027" ouvriras|strong = "H6605" ta|strong = "H6605"
 main|strong = "H3027" à|strong = "H6680" ton|strong = "H5921" frère, au|strong = "H3027"
 pauvre|strong = "H6041" et|strong = "H3027" à|strong = "H6680" l'indigent dans|strong = "H7130"
 ton|strong = "H5921" pays|strong = "H4725". V. 12-|strong = "H8141"18: cf.
 (Ex 21:1-|strong = "H8141"6. Jé|strong = "H3588" 34:8-|strong = "H8141"17.)

12 ¹⁴⁷ Si|strong = "H3588" l'un de|strong = "H8141" tes|strong = "H7971"
 frères hébreux|strong = "H5680", homme|strong = "H2145" ou|strong = "H8141"
 femme|strong = "H5680", se|strong = "H8141" vend|strong = "H4376" à|strong = "H8141"
 toi|strong = "H6440", il|strong = "H3117" te|strong = "H7971" servira|strong = "H5647"
 six|strong = "H8337" années|strong = "H8141"; mais|strong = "H3588" la|strong = "H7971"
 septième|strong = "H7637" année|strong = "H8141", tu|strong = "H8141" le|strong = "H7971"
 renverras|strong = "H7971" libre|strong = "H2670" de|strong = "H8141" chez|strong = "H7971"
 toi|strong = "H6440". ¹³ Et|strong = "H7971" lorsque|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H3588"
 le|strong = "H7971" renverras|strong = "H7971" libre|strong = "H2670" de|strong = "H7971"
 chez|strong = "H7971" toi|strong = "H6440", tu|strong = "H3588" ne|strong = "H3808"
 le|strong = "H7971" renverras|strong = "H7971" point|strong = "H3808" à|strong = "H7971"
 vide|strong = "H7387"; ¹⁴ tu|strong = "H5414" lui|strong = "H3068" feras|strong = "H5414"
 des|strong = "H3068" présents|strong = "H6059" de|strong = "H5414" ton|strong = "H5414"
 menu|strong = "H6629" bétail|strong = "H6629", de|strong = "H5414" ton|strong = "H5414"
 aire|strong = "H1637", de|strong = "H5414" ton|strong = "H5414" pressoir|strong = "H3342",
 de|strong = "H5414" ce|strong = "H5414" que|strong = "H5414" tu|strong = "H5414"
 auras|strong = "H6213" par|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H5414" bénédiction|strong = "H1288"
 de|strong = "H5414" l'Éternel, ton|strong = "H5414" Dieu|strong = "H3068". ¹⁵
 Tu|strong = "H3588" te|strong = "H3068" souviendras|strong = "H2142" que|strong = "H1697"
 tu|strong = "H3588" as|strong = "H6440" été|strong = "H1961" esclave|strong = "H5650"
 au|strong = "H3068" pays|strong = "H4725" d'Égypte, et|strong = "H3117" que|strong = "H1697"

¹⁴⁵c 15.10 Mt 5:42. Lu 6:35.

¹⁴⁶d 15.11 Mt 26:11. Jn 12:8.

¹⁴⁷e 15.12 Ex 21:2. Jé 34:14.

l'Éternel, ton|strong = "H3117" Dieu|strong = "H3068", t'a racheté|strong = "H6299"; c'est pourquoi|strong = "H3651" je|strong = "H3117" te|strong = "H3068" donne|strong = "H6680" aujourd'hui ce|strong = "H1697" commandement|strong = "H6680". ¹⁶ Si|strong = "H3808" ton|strong = "H3318" esclave|strong = "H5650" te|strong = "H3808" dit|strong = "H1696": Je|strong = "H3588" ne|strong = "H3808" veux pas|strong = "H3808" sortir|strong = "H3318" de|strong = "H1004" chez|strong = "H1004" toi|strong = "H1004", parce|strong = "H7939" qu'il t'aime, toi|strong = "H1004" et|strong = "H3318" ta|strong = "H3318" maison|strong = "H1004", et|strong = "H3318" qu'il se|strong = "H1004" trouve|strong = "H5414" bien|strong = "H2895" chez|strong = "H1004" toi|strong = "H1004", ¹⁷ alors|strong = "H3947" tu|strong = "H5414" prendras|strong = "H3947" ¹⁴⁸ un|strong = "H6213" poinçon|strong = "H4836" et|strong = "H6213" tu|strong = "H5414" lui|strong = "H5650" perceras|strong = "H5414" l'oreille contre|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6213" porte|strong = "H1817", et|strong = "H6213" il|strong = "H3651" sera|strong = "H1961" pour|strong = "H5414" toujours|strong = "H5769" ton|strong = "H5414" esclave|strong = "H5650". Tu|strong = "H5414" feras|strong = "H6213" de|strong = "H5650" même|strong = "H3651" pour|strong = "H5414" ta|strong = "H5414" servante. ¹⁸ Tu|strong = "H8141" ne|strong = "H3068" trouveras|strong = "H5869" point|strong = "H3808" dur|strong = "H7185" de|strong = "H8141" le|strong = "H6213" renvoyer|strong = "H7971" libre|strong = "H2670" de|strong = "H8141" chez|strong = "H7971" toi|strong = "H3068", car|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H3068" t'a servi|strong = "H5647" six|strong = "H8337" ans|strong = "H8141", ce|strong = "H6213" qui|strong = "H3068" vaut|strong = "H7939" le|strong = "H6213" double|strong = "H4932" du|strong = "H8141" salaire|strong = "H7939" d'un mercenaire|strong = "H7916"; et|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel, ton|strong = "H6213" Dieu|strong = "H3068", te|strong = "H3068" bénira|strong = "H1288" dans|strong = "H6213" tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H6213" que|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H8141" feras|strong = "H6213". V. 19-|strong = "H8141"23: cf. Ex 13:11-|strong = "H8141"16. De|strong = "H8141" 12:5-|strong = "H8141"7.

¹⁹ ¹⁴⁹ Tu|strong = "H8141" consacreras|strong = "H6942" à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel, ton|strong = "H3068" Dieu|strong = "H3068", tout|strong = "H3605" premier-né mâle|strong = "H2145" qui|strong = "H3068" naîtra|strong = "H3205" dans|strong = "H7794" ton|strong = "H3068" gros|strong = "H1241" et|strong = "H3068" dans|strong = "H7794" ton|strong = "H3068" menu|strong = "H6629" bétail|strong = "H6629". Tu|strong = "H8141" ne|strong = "H1060" travailleras|strong = "H5647" point|strong = "H3808" avec|strong = "H3205" le|strong = "H3068" premier-né de|strong = "H3205" ton|strong = "H3068" bœuf|strong = "H7794", et|strong = "H3068" tu|strong = "H8141" ne|strong = "H1060" tondras|strong = "H1494" point|strong = "H3808" le|strong = "H3068" premier-né de|strong = "H3205" tes|strong = "H3068" brebis|strong = "H6629". ²⁰ Tu|strong = "H8141" le|strong = "H6440" mangeras chaque|strong = "H8141" année|strong = "H8141", toi|strong = "H6440" et|strong = "H3068" ta|strong = "H8085" famille|strong = "H1004", devant|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel, ton|strong = "H6440" Dieu|strong = "H3068", dans|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440" lieu|strong = "H4725"

¹⁴⁸f 15.17 Ex 21:6.

¹⁴⁹g 15.19 Ex 13:2; 22:29; 34:19. Lé 27:26. No 3:13.

qu'il choisira. ²¹ ¹⁵⁰ S'il a|strong="H3068" quelque|strong="H6213" défaut|strong="H3971", s'il est|strong="H3068" boiteux|strong="H6455" ou|strong="H6455" aveugle|strong="H5787", ou|strong="H6455" s'il a|strong="H3068" quelque|strong="H6213" autre|strong="H7453" difformité|strong="H7451", tu|strong="H3588" ne|strong="H3068" l'offriras point|strong="H3808" en|strong="H3068" sacrifice|strong="H2076" à|strong="H3068" l'Éternel, ton|strong="H3068" Dieu|strong="H3068". ²² Tu|strong="H8141" le|strong="H2931" mangeras dans|strong="H6440" tes|strong="H8104" portes|strong="H8179"; celui|strong="H5159" qui|strong="H3068" sera|strong="H8179" impur|strong="H2931" et|strong="H3162" celui|strong="H5159" qui|strong="H3068" sera|strong="H8179" pur|strong="H2889" en|strong="H3162" mangeront l'un et|strong="H3162" l'autre, comme|strong="H5414" on|strong="H3117" mange de|strong="H8179" la|strong="H8179" gazelle|strong="H6643" et|strong="H3162" du|strong="H8179" cerf. ²³ ¹⁵¹ Seulement|strong="H7535", tu|strong="H8141" n'en mangeras pas|strong="H3808" le|strong="H8210" sang|strong="H1818"; tu|strong="H8141" le|strong="H8210" répandras|strong="H8210" sur|strong="H5921" la|strong="H5921" terre|strong="H6440" comme|strong="H7535" de|strong="H4325" l'eau.

La célébration des fêtes

V. 1-8: cf. (Ex 12:1-28. Lé 23:4-14. No 28:16-25.) (Ps 105:5; 114:1.)

¹⁶ Observe|strong="H8104" le|strong="H6213" mois|strong="H2320" des|strong="H3068" épis, et|strong="H3318" célèbre|strong="H6213" la|strong="H6213" ¹⁵² Pâque|strong="H6453" en|strong="H6213" l'honneur de|strong="H3318" l'Éternel, ton|strong="H8104" Dieu|strong="H3068"; car|strong="H3588" c'est dans|strong="H6213" le|strong="H6213" mois|strong="H2320" des|strong="H3068" épis que|strong="H3588" l'Éternel, ton|strong="H8104" Dieu|strong="H3068", t'a fait|strong="H6213" sortir|strong="H3318" d'Égypte, pendant|strong="H6213" la|strong="H6213" nuit|strong="H3915". ² Tu|strong="H7200" sacrifieras|strong="H2076" la|strong="H3068" Pâque|strong="H6453" à|strong="H3068" l'Éternel, ton|strong="H3068" Dieu|strong="H3068", tes|strong="H3068" victimes|strong="H1320" de|strong="H8034" menu|strong="H6629" et|strong="H3068" de|strong="H8034" gros|strong="H1241" bétail|strong="H6629", dans|strong="H8034" le|strong="H3068" lieu|strong="H4725" que|strong="H4725" l'Éternel choisira pour|strong="H8034" y|strong="H8033" faire|strong="H6213" résider|strong="H7931" son|strong="H7931" nom|strong="H8034". ³ Pendant|strong="H3117" la|strong="H3117" fête|strong="H2282", tu|strong="H3588" ¹⁵³ ne|strong="H3808" mangeras pas|strong="H3808" du|strong="H3117" pain|strong="H3899" levé|strong="H2557", mais|strong="H3588" tu|strong="H3588" mangeras sept|strong="H7651" jours|strong="H3117" des|strong="H3117" pains|strong="H3899" sans|strong="H3808" levain|strong="H4682", du|strong="H3117" pain|strong="H3899" d'affliction, car|strong="H3588" c'est avec|strong="H3899" précipitation|strong="H2649" que|strong="H3117" tu|strong="H3588" es

¹⁵⁰h 15.21 Lé 22:10. De 17:1.

¹⁵¹i 15.23 De 12:16, 23.

¹⁵²a 16.1 Ex 12:2. Lé 23:5. No 9:1; 28:16.

¹⁵³b 16.3 Ex 12:19; 34:18.

sorti|strong = "H3318" du|strong = "H3117" pays|strong = "H4725" d'Égypte:
il|strong = "H3117" en|strong = "H3117" sera|strong = "H4714" ainsi|strong = "H1697",
afin|strong = "H4616" que|strong = "H3117" tu|strong = "H3588" te|strong = "H3808"
souviennes|strong = "H2142" toute|strong = "H3605" ta|strong = "H3117" vie|strong = "H2416"
du|strong = "H3117" jour|strong = "H3117" où|strong = "H3117" tu|strong = "H3588"
es sorti|strong = "H3318" du|strong = "H3117" pays|strong = "H4725" d'Égypte.
⁴ On|strong = "H3117" ne|strong = "H3808" verra|strong = "H7200" point|strong = "H3808"
chez|strong = "H1980" toi|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H3117" levain|strong = "H7603",
dans|strong = "H7200" toute|strong = "H3605" l'étendue de|strong = "H3117"
ton|strong = "H3117" pays|strong = "H1366", pendant|strong = "H3117" sept|strong = "H7651"
jours|strong = "H3117"; et|strong = "H3117" ¹⁵⁴ aucune|strong = "H7200" par-
tie|strong = "H7200" des|strong = "H3117" victimes|strong = "H1320" que|strong = "H7200"
tu|strong = "H7200" sacrifieras|strong = "H2076" le|strong = "H7200" soir|strong = "H6153"
du|strong = "H3117" premier|strong = "H7223" jour|strong = "H3117" ne|strong = "H3808"
sera|strong = "H1320" gardée|strong = "H3885" pendant|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H7200"
nuit|strong = "H3885" jusqu'au matin|strong = "H1242". ⁵ Tu|strong = "H5414"
ne|strong = "H3068" pourras|strong = "H3201" point|strong = "H3808" sacri-
fier|strong = "H2076" la|strong = "H5414" Pâque|strong = "H6453" dans|strong = "H5414"
l'un quelconque|strong = "H4399" des|strong = "H3068" lieux|strong = "H8179"
que|strong = "H5414" l'Éternel, ton|strong = "H5414" Dieu|strong = "H3068",
te|strong = "H3068" donne|strong = "H5414" pour|strong = "H5414" demeure|strong = "H4725";
⁶ mais|strong = "H3588" c'est dans|strong = "H8034" le|strong = "H3318" lieu|strong = "H4725"
que|strong = "H4725" choisira l'Éternel, ton|strong = "H3318" Dieu|strong = "H3068",
pour|strong = "H3318" y|strong = "H8033" faire|strong = "H6213" résider|strong = "H7931"
son|strong = "H3318" nom|strong = "H8034", que|strong = "H4725" tu|strong = "H3588"
sacrifieras|strong = "H2076" la|strong = "H3318" Pâque|strong = "H6453", le|strong = "H3318"
soir|strong = "H6153", au|strong = "H3318" coucher du|strong = "H3318" soleil|strong = "H8121",
à|strong = "H3068" l'époque de|strong = "H8034" ta|strong = "H3318" sortie|strong = "H3318"
d'Égypte. ⁷ Tu|strong = "H1242" feras|strong = "H6213" cuire|strong = "H1310"
la|strong = "H3068" victime|strong = "H2282", et|strong = "H3068" tu|strong = "H1242"
la|strong = "H3068" mangeras dans|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H3068" lieu|strong = "H4725"
que|strong = "H4725" choisira l'Éternel, ton|strong = "H6437" Dieu|strong = "H3068".
Et|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H3068" matin|strong = "H1242", tu|strong = "H1242"
pourras|strong = "H3201" t'en retourner|strong = "H6437" et|strong = "H3068"
t'en aller|strong = "H1980" vers|strong = "H6437" tes|strong = "H3068" tentes|strong = "H5521".
⁸ Pendant|strong = "H3117" six|strong = "H8337" jours|strong = "H3117", tu|strong = "H3117"
mangeras des|strong = "H3068" pains|strong = "H3899" sans|strong = "H3808"
levain|strong = "H4682"; et|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H6213" septième|strong = "H7637"
jour|strong = "H3117", il|strong = "H3117" y|strong = "H3068" aura|strong = "H3068"
une|strong = "H6213" assemblée|strong = "H4150" solennelle|strong = "H6116"
en|strong = "H3117" l'honneur de|strong = "H3117" l'Éternel, ton|strong = "H3117"
Dieu|strong = "H3068": tu|strong = "H3117" ne|strong = "H3068" feras|strong = "H6213"
aucun|strong = "H6213" ouvrage|strong = "H4399". V. 9-|strong = "H3117"12:
cf. (Lé|strong = "H6213" 23:15-|strong = "H3117"21. No 28:26-|strong = "H3117"31.)

¹⁵⁴c 16.4 Ex 12:10.

(Ps 103:2; 144:13-15.)

9¹⁵⁵ Tu compteras sept semaines; dès que la faucille sera mise dans les blés, tu commenceras à compter sept semaines. ¹⁰ Puis tu célébreras la fête des semaines, et tu feras des offrandes volontaires, selon les bénédictions que l'Éternel, ton Dieu, t'aura accordées. ¹¹ Tu te réjouiras devant l'Éternel, ton Dieu, dans le lieu que l'Éternel, ton Dieu, choisira pour y résider son nom, toi, ton fils et ta fille, ton serviteur et ta servante, le Lévite qui sera dans tes portes, et l'étranger, l'orphelin et la veuve qui seront au milieu de toi. ¹² Tu te souviendras que tu as été esclave en Égypte, et tu observeras et mettras ces lois en pratique. V. 13-17: cf. Lé 23:33-43. Né 8:13-18.) (Ps 116:12-14. Jn 4:36.)

13¹⁵⁶ Tu célébreras la fête des tabernacles pendant sept jours, quand tu recueilleras le produit de ton aire et de ton pressoir. ¹⁴ Tu te réjouiras à cette fête, toi, ton fils et ta fille, ton serviteur et ta servante,

¹⁵⁵d 16.9 Ex 23:16. Lé 23:15. No 28:26.

¹⁵⁶e 16.13 Ex 23:16. Lé 23:34.

et|strong="H1121" le|strong="H8055" Lévitte|strong="H3881", l'étranger, l'orphelin et|strong="H1121" la|strong="H1121" veuve qui|strong="H1616" seront|strong="H1121" dans|strong="H6440" tes|strong="H8104" portes|strong="H8179".
¹⁵ Tu|strong="H3027" célèbreras|strong="H6213" la|strong="H3117" fête|strong="H2287" pendant|strong="H3117" sept|strong="H7651" jours|strong="H3117" en|strong="H3117" l'honneur de|strong="H3117" l'Éternel, ton|strong="H3117" Dieu|strong="H3068", dans|strong="H3117" le|strong="H3068" lieu|strong="H4725" que|strong="H4725" choisira l'Éternel; car|strong="H3588" l'Éternel, ton|strong="H3117" Dieu|strong="H3068", te|strong="H3068" bénira|strong="H1288" dans|strong="H3117" toutes|strong="H5414" tes|strong="H3027" récoltes|strong="H8393" et|strong="H3117" dans|strong="H3117" tout|strong="H3605" le|strong="H3068" travail|strong="H4639" de|strong="H3117" tes|strong="H3027" mains|strong="H3027", et|strong="H3117" tu|strong="H3027" te|strong="H3068" livreras|strong="H5414" entièrement|strong="H3318" à|strong="H3068" la|strong="H3117" joie|strong="H8056". ¹⁶ ¹⁵⁷ Trois|strong="H7969" fois|strong="H6471" par|strong="H6440" année|strong="H8141", tous|strong="H3605" les|strong="H6440" mâles|strong="H2138" d'entre vous|strong="H3068" se|strong="H3068" présenteront|strong="H7200" devant|strong="H6440" l'Éternel, ton|strong="H6440" Dieu|strong="H3068", dans|strong="H6440" le|strong="H6440" lieu|strong="H4725" qu'il choisira: à|strong="H3068" la|strong="H6440" fête|strong="H2282" des|strong="H3068" pains|strong="H3899" sans|strong="H8141" levain|strong="H4682", à|strong="H3068" la|strong="H6440" fête|strong="H2282" des|strong="H3068" semaines|strong="H7620", et|strong="H3068" à|strong="H3068" la|strong="H6440" fête|strong="H2282" des|strong="H3068" tabernacles|strong="H5521". ¹⁵⁸
On|strong="H4725" ne|strong="H3068" paraîtra|strong="H7200" point|strong="H3808" devant|strong="H6440" l'Éternel les|strong="H6440" mains|strong="H3027" vides|strong="H7387". ¹⁷ Chacun|strong="H3117" donnera|strong="H5414" ce|strong="H5414" qu'il pourra|strong="H4979", selon|strong="H3027" les|strong="H5414" bénédictions|strong="H1293" que|strong="H3027" l'Éternel, ton|strong="H5414" Dieu|strong="H3068", lui|strong="H3068" aura|strong="H3068" accordées|strong="H5414".
L'établissement des|strong="H3068" juges|strong="H8199"
V. 18-|strong="H5414"20: cf. 2 Ch 19:5-|strong="H5414"11. Pr 14:34.
Ps 82; 101.

18Tu|strong="H5414" établiras|strong="H5414" des|strong="H3068" juges|strong="H8199" et|strong="H3068" des|strong="H3068" magistrats|strong="H7860" dans|strong="H5414" toutes|strong="H5414" les|strong="H5414" villes|strong="H8179" que|strong="H4941" l'Éternel, ton|strong="H5414" Dieu|strong="H3068", te|strong="H3068" donne|strong="H5414", selon|strong="H3027" tes|strong="H5414" tribus|strong="H7626"; et|strong="H3068" ils|strong="H5971" jugeront|strong="H8199" le|strong="H5414" peuple|strong="H5971" avec|strong="H5971" justice|strong="H6664".
¹⁹ Tu|strong="H5869" ne|strong="H5869" porteras atteinte|strong="H5186" à|strong="H6440" aucun|strong="H3808" droit|strong="H4941", ¹⁵⁹ tu|strong="H5869"

¹⁵⁷f 16.16 Ex 23:17; 34:23.

¹⁵⁸g 16.16 Ex 23:15.

¹⁵⁹h 16.19 Lé 19:15. De 1:17.

n'auras point¹⁶⁰ égard à l'apparence des personnes, et tu ne recevras point de présent, car, les présents aveuglent les yeux des sages et corrompent les paroles des justes.²⁰ Tu suivras ponctuellement la justice, afin que tu vives et possèdes l'Éternel, ton Dieu, te donne.

Les idoles et les statues

V. 21-22: cf. Ex 20:4-6. Jn 4:24.

Tu ne fixeras aucune idole de bois à côté de l'autel que tu élèveras à l'Éternel, ton Dieu.²² Tu ne dresseras point des statues, qui sont en aversion à l'Éternel, ton Dieu.

Les actes d'idolâtrie

V. 1: cf. Lé 22:17-25. 2 S 24:24.

Tu n'offriras en sacrifice à l'Éternel, ton Dieu, ni bœuf, ni agneau qui ait quelque défaut ou qui soit difforme; car ce serait en abomination à l'Éternel, ton Dieu.¹⁶¹ V. 2-7: cf. De 13:6-18. Ga 1:8, 9.

Il se trouvera peut-être au milieu de l'une des villes que l'Éternel, ton Dieu, te donne, un homme ou une

¹⁶⁰i 16.19 Ex 23:8.

¹⁶¹a 17.1 Lé 22:20, etc. De 15:21.

¹⁶²b 17.2 De 13:6.

femme faisant|strong = "H6213" ce|strong = "H5414" qui|strong = "H3068" est|strong = "H3068" mal|strong = "H7451" aux|strong = "H7451" yeux|strong = "H5869" de|strong = "H8179" l'Éternel, ton|strong = "H5414" Dieu|strong = "H3068", et|strong = "H3068" transgressant|strong = "H5674" son|strong = "H5414" alliance|strong = "H1285"; ³ allant|strong = "H3212" après|strong = "H6310" d'autres dieux pour|strong = "H3212" les|strong = "H5647" servir|strong = "H5647" et|strong = "H3212" se|strong = "H8121" prosterner|strong = "H7812" devant|strong = "H7812" eux|strong = "H6440", après|strong = "H6310" le|strong = "H5647" soleil|strong = "H8121", la|strong = "H3212" lune|strong = "H3394", ou|strong = "H3605" toute|strong = "H3605" l'armée des|strong = "H6635" cioux|strong = "H8064". Ce|strong = "H5647" n'est point|strong = "H3808" là|strong = "H3212" ce|strong = "H5647" que|strong = "H6635" j'ai commandé|strong = "H6680". ⁴ Dès|strong = "H6213" que|strong = "H1697" tu|strong = "H3478" en|strong = "H6213" auras|strong = "H6213" connaissance|strong = "H8085", dès|strong = "H6213" que|strong = "H1697" tu|strong = "H3478" l'auras appris|strong = "H8085", tu|strong = "H3478" feras|strong = "H6213" avec|strong = "H6213" soin|strong = "H3190" des|strong = "H6213" recherches|strong = "H1875". La|strong = "H8085" chose|strong = "H1697" est-elle|strong = "H1471" vraie, le|strong = "H6213" fait|strong = "H6213" est-il|strong = "H1697" établi|strong = "H3559", cette|strong = "H8085" abomination|strong = "H8441" a-t-elle été|strong = "H1961" commise|strong = "H6213" en|strong = "H6213" Israël|strong = "H3478", ⁵ alors|strong = "H3117" tu|strong = "H3027" feras|strong = "H6213" venir|strong = "H3318" à|strong = "H6213" tes|strong = "H6213" portes|strong = "H8179" l'homme ou|strong = "H4725" la|strong = "H6213" femme qui|strong = "H1697" sera|strong = "H6213" coupable|strong = "H6213" de|strong = "H1697" cette|strong = "H6213" mauvaise|strong = "H7451" action|strong = "H1697", et|strong = "H3318" tu|strong = "H3027" lapideras|strong = "H5619" ou|strong = "H4725" puniras de|strong = "H1697" mort|strong = "H4191" cet|strong = "H2088" homme|strong = "H1121" ou|strong = "H4725" cette|strong = "H6213" femme. ⁶ Celui|strong = "H3027" qui|strong = "H7969" mérite|strong = "H4941" la|strong = "H5921" mort|strong = "H4191" sera|strong = "H4191" exécuté|strong = "H4191" ¹⁶³ sur|strong = "H5921" la|strong = "H5921" déposition|strong = "H6310" de|strong = "H6310" deux|strong = "H8147" ou|strong = "H7969" de|strong = "H6310" trois|strong = "H7969" témoins|strong = "H5707"; il|strong = "H3548" ne|strong = "H3808" sera|strong = "H4191" pas|strong = "H3808" mis|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H4191" mort|strong = "H4191" sur|strong = "H5921" la|strong = "H5921" déposition|strong = "H6310" d'un seul|strong = "H1115" témoin|strong = "H5707".

⁷ ¹⁶⁴ La|strong = "H3027" main|strong = "H3027" des|strong = "H3027" témoins|strong = "H5707" se|strong = "H5971" lèvera|strong = "H6965" la|strong = "H3027" première|strong = "H7223" sur|strong = "H3027" lui|strong = "H3027" pour|strong = "H3027" le|strong = "H3027" faire|strong = "H6213" mourir|strong = "H4191", et|strong = "H3027" la|strong = "H3027" main|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H3027" tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H3027" peuple|strong = "H5971" ensuite|strong = "H7725". Tu|strong = "H3027" ôteras|strong = "H1197" ainsi|strong = "H1697" le|strong = "H3027" mal|strong = "H7451" du|strong = "H5971" milieu|strong = "H7130" de|strong = "H3027" toi|strong = "H3027".

Les|strong = "H3027" jugements|strong = "H4941"

¹⁶³c 17.6 No 35:30. De 19:15. Mt 18:16. 2 Co 13:1. Hé 10:28.

¹⁶⁴d 17.7 De 13:9.

V. 8-|strong="H1121"13: cf. Mal|strong="H7451" 2:7. Mt 23:2, 3. (Ro 13:1, 2. 1 Pi 2:13, 14.)

8Si|strong="H3588" une|strong="H3068" cause|strong="H7379" relative à|strong="H3068" un|strong="H3068" meurtre|strong="H1818", à|strong="H3068" un|strong="H3068" différend|strong="H1697", à|strong="H3068" une|strong="H3068" blessure|strong="H5061", ¹⁶⁵ te|strong="H3068" paraît|strong="H1697" trop|strong="H1697" difficile|strong="H6381" à|strong="H3068" juger|strong="H4941" et|strong="H6965" fournit|strong="H5414" matière|strong="H1697" à|strong="H3068" contestation|strong="H7379" dans|strong="H6440" tes|strong="H3068" portes|strong="H8179", tu|strong="H3588" te|strong="H3068" lèveras|strong="H6965" et|strong="H6965" tu|strong="H3588" monteras|strong="H5927" au|strong="H5927" lieu|strong="H4725" que|strong="H1697" l'Éternel, ton|strong="H3068" Dieu|strong="H3068", choisira. ⁹ Tu|strong="H3117" iras|strong="H3212" vers|strong="H3212" les|strong="H3117" sacrificateurs|strong="H3548", les|strong="H3117" Lévités|strong="H3881", et|strong="H3117" vers|strong="H3212" celui|strong="H3117" qui|strong="H3548" remplira alors|strong="H3117" les|strong="H3117" fonctions|strong="H3117" de|strong="H3117" juge|strong="H8199"; tu|strong="H3117" les|strong="H3117" consulteras|strong="H1875", et|strong="H3117" ils|strong="H1992" te|strong="H3548" feront|strong="H3548" connaître|strong="H5046" la|strong="H3117" sentence|strong="H4941". ¹⁰ Tu|strong="H3027" te|strong="H3068" conformeras|strong="H6213" à|strong="H3068" ce|strong="H1697" qu'ils te|strong="H3068" diront|strong="H1697" dans|strong="H5046" le|strong="H6213" lieu|strong="H4725" que|strong="H1697" choisira l'Éternel, et|strong="H3068" tu|strong="H3027" auras|strong="H6213" soin|strong="H8104" d'agir d'après tout|strong="H1697" ce|strong="H1697" qu'ils t'enseigneront. ¹¹ Tu|strong="H3027" te|strong="H3808" conformeras|strong="H6213" à|strong="H6213" la|strong="H6213" loi|strong="H8451" qu'ils t'enseigneront et|strong="H4941" à|strong="H6213" la|strong="H6213" sentence|strong="H4941" qu'ils auront|strong="H1121" prononcée|strong="H7121"; tu|strong="H3027" ne|strong="H3808" te|strong="H3808" détourneras|strong="H5493" de|strong="H1697" ce|strong="H1697" qu'ils te|strong="H3808" diront|strong="H1697" ni|strong="H4480" à|strong="H6213" droite|strong="H3225" ni|strong="H4480" à|strong="H6213" gauche|strong="H8040". ¹² L'homme qui|strong="H3548", par|strong="H6213" orgueil|strong="H2087", n'écouterà pas|strong="H6213" le|strong="H6213" sacrificateur|strong="H3548" placé|strong="H5975" là|strong="H8085" pour|strong="H6213" servir|strong="H8334" l'Éternel, ton|strong="H6213" Dieu|strong="H3068", ou|strong="H8033" qui|strong="H3548" n'écouterà pas|strong="H6213" le|strong="H6213" juge|strong="H8199", cet|strong="H1931" homme|strong="H1121" sera|strong="H3068" puni de|strong="H6213" mort|strong="H4191". Tu|strong="H3478" ôteras|strong="H1197" ainsi|strong="H6213" le|strong="H6213" mal|strong="H7451" du|strong="H6213" milieu|strong="H7130" d'Israël, ¹³ afin|strong="H4616" que|strong="H8085" tout|strong="H3605" le|strong="H8085" peuple|strong="H5971" entende|strong="H8085" et|strong="H8085" craigne|strong="H3372", et|strong="H8085" qu'il ne|strong="H5971" se|strong="H5971" livre|strong="H5612"

¹⁶⁵e 17.8 2 Ch 19:10. Mal 2:7.

plus à l'orgueil.

La royauté

V. 14-20: cf. (1 S 8 à 13.) (1 R 10:14-29; 11:1, etc.) (Ps 2:6. Ap 19:16.)

14 Lorsque tu seras dans le pays que l'Éternel, ton Dieu, te donne, lorsque tu posséderas le y aura établi ta demeure, et, que tu diras: Je veux mettre un roi sur moi, comme toutes les nations qui m'entourent, tu mettras sur toi un roi que choisira l'Éternel, ton Dieu, tu prendras un roi du milieu de tes frères, tu ne pourras pas te donner un étranger, qui ne soit pas ton frère. ¹⁶ Mais qu'il n'ait pas un grand nombre de chevaux; et qu'il ne ramène pas le peuple en Égypte pour avoir beaucoup de chevaux; car l'Éternel vous a dit: Vous ne retournerez plus par ce chemin-là. ¹⁷ Qu'il n'ait pas un grand nombre de femmes, afin que son cœur ne se détourne; et qu'il ne fasse pas de grands amas d'argent et d'or. ¹⁸ Quand il s'assiéra sur le trône de son royaume, il écrira pour lui, dans un livre, une copie de cette loi, qu'il prendra auprès des sacrificateurs,

les|strong="H6440" Lévités|strong="H3881". ¹⁹ Il|strong="H3117" devra l'avoir avec|strong="H6213" lui|strong="H3068" et|strong="H3117" y|strong="H3068" lire|strong="H7121" tous|strong="H3605" les|strong="H6213" jours|strong="H3117" de|strong="H3117" sa|strong="H6213" vie|strong="H2416", afin|strong="H4616" qu'il apprenne|strong="H3925" à|strong="H3068" craindre|strong="H3372" l'Éternel, son|strong="H6213" Dieu|strong="H3068", à|strong="H3068" observer|strong="H8104" et|strong="H3117" à|strong="H3068" mettre|strong="H7760" en|strong="H3117" pratique|strong="H6213" toutes|strong="H8147" les|strong="H6213" paroles|strong="H1697" de|strong="H3117" cette|strong="H7121" loi|strong="H8451" et|strong="H3117" toutes|strong="H8147" ces|strong="H6213" ordonnances|strong="H2706"; ²⁰ afin|strong="H4616" que|strong="H3117" son|strong="H5493" cœur|strong="H3824" ne|strong="H3478" s'élève point|strong="H1115" au-dessus de|strong="H1121" ses|strong="H3117" frères|strong="H1121", et|strong="H3117" qu'il ne|strong="H3478" se|strong="H3478" détourne|strong="H5493" de|strong="H1121" ces|strong="H3117" commandements|strong="H4687" ni|strong="H1121" à|strong="H3478" droite|strong="H3225" ni|strong="H1121" à|strong="H3478" gauche|strong="H8040"; afin|strong="H4616" qu'il prolonge ses|strong="H3117" jours|strong="H3117" dans|strong="H7130" son|strong="H5493" royaume|strong="H4467", lui|strong="H3478" et|strong="H3117" ses|strong="H3117" enfants|strong="H1121", au|strong="H3478" milieu|strong="H7130" d'Israël.

Les droits des sacrificateurs et des Lévités

V. 1-8: cf. No 18. La 3:24.

¹⁸ Les|strong="H3068" sacrificateurs|strong="H3548", les|strong="H3068" Lévités|strong="H3881", la|strong="H3068" tribu|strong="H7626" entière|strong="H8549" de|strong="H7626" Lévi|strong="H3878", n'auront ni|strong="H2506" part|strong="H2506" ni|strong="H2506" héritage|strong="H5159" avec|strong="H5973" Israël|strong="H3478"; ¹⁶⁶ ils|strong="H1961" se|strong="H3068" nourriront des|strong="H3068" sacrifices|strong="H2077" consumés par|strong="H3068" le|strong="H3068" feu en|strong="H3548" l'honneur de|strong="H7626" l'Éternel et|strong="H3478" de|strong="H7626" l'héritage de|strong="H7626" l'Éternel. ² Ils|strong="H1961" n'auront point|strong="H3808" d'héritage au|strong="H1696" milieu|strong="H7130" de|strong="H1696" leurs|strong="H5414" frères|strong="H1121": ¹⁶⁷ l'Éternel sera|strong="H3068" leur|strong="H3068" héritage|strong="H5159", comme|strong="H3068" il|strong="H3068" le|strong="H3068" leur|strong="H3068" a|strong="H3068" dit|strong="H1696". ³ Voici|strong="H2088" quel|strong="H3045" sera|strong="H1961" le|strong="H5414" droit|strong="H4941" des|strong="H5414" sacrificateurs|strong="H3548" sur|strong="H5414" le|strong="H5414" peuple|strong="H5971", sur|strong="H5414" ceux|strong="H5971" qui|strong="H5971" offriront|strong="H2076" un|strong="H5414" sacrifice|strong="H2077", un|strong="H5414" bœuf|strong="H7794" ou|strong="H7794" un|strong="H5414" agneau|strong="H7716": on|strong="H5971" donnera|strong="H5414" au|strong="H5414" sacrificateur|strong="H3548" l'épaule, les|strong="H5414" mâchoires|strong="H3895" et|strong="H3548" l'estomac. ⁴ Tu|strong="H5414"

^{166a} 18.1 No 18:20. De 10:9. 1 Co 9:13.

^{167b} 18.2 No 18:20, etc. De 10:9. Éz 44:28.

lui|strong = "H3068" donneras|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H5414" prémices|strong = "H7225" de|strong = "H5414" ton|strong = "H5414" blé|strong = "H1715", de|strong = "H5414" ton|strong = "H5414" moût|strong = "H8492" et|strong = "H5414" de|strong = "H5414" ton|strong = "H5414" huile|strong = "H3323", et|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H5414" prémices|strong = "H7225" de|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H5414" toison|strong = "H1488" de|strong = "H5414" tes|strong = "H5414" brebis|strong = "H6629"; ⁵ car|strong = "H3588" c'est lui|strong = "H3068" que|strong = "H3117" l'Éternel, ton|strong = "H3117" Dieu|strong = "H3068", a|strong = "H3068" choisi|strong = "H3045" entre|strong = "H5973" toutes|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H3068" tribus|strong = "H7626", pour|strong = "H5975" qu'il fasse|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H3068" service|strong = "H8334" au|strong = "H5975" nom|strong = "H8034" de|strong = "H1121" l'Éternel, lui|strong = "H3068" et|strong = "H3117" ses|strong = "H3117" fils|strong = "H1121", à|strong = "H3068" toujours|strong = "H3117".

⁶ Lorsque|strong = "H3588" le|strong = "H3068" Lévite|strong = "H3881" quittera l'une de|strong = "H8179" tes|strong = "H3068" portes|strong = "H8179", le|strong = "H3068" lieu|strong = "H4725" quelconque|strong = "H3605" où|strong = "H4725" il|strong = "H3068" demeure|strong = "H4725" en|strong = "H3478" Israël|strong = "H3478", pour|strong = "H3068" se|strong = "H3068" rendre|strong = "H5414", selon|strong = "H6310" la|strong = "H3068" plénitude de|strong = "H8179" son|strong = "H3068" désir|strong = "H5315", au|strong = "H1481" lieu|strong = "H4725" que|strong = "H4725" choisira l'Éternel, ⁷ et|strong = "H3068" qu'il fera|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H6440" service|strong = "H8334" au|strong = "H5975" nom|strong = "H8034" de|strong = "H8034" l'Éternel, ton|strong = "H6440" Dieu|strong = "H3068", comme|strong = "H3068" tous|strong = "H3605" ses|strong = "H6440" frères|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H6440" Lévités|strong = "H3881" qui|strong = "H3068" se|strong = "H3068" tiennent|strong = "H5975" là|strong = "H6440" devant|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel, ⁸ il|strong = "H3548" recevra|strong = "H8085" pour|strong = "H5921" sa|strong = "H5921" nourriture|strong = "H6310" une|strong = "H5921" portion|strong = "H2506" égale|strong = "H2506" à|strong = "H2506" la|strong = "H5921" leur|strong = "H5414", et|strong = "H5921" jouira, en|strong = "H5921" outre|strong = "H6310", des|strong = "H5921" revenus de|strong = "H2506" la|strong = "H5921" vente|strong = "H4465" de|strong = "H2506" son|strong = "H4465" patrimoine.

La|strong = "H5921" divination|strong = "H7081" et|strong = "H5921" la|strong = "H5921" magie|strong = "H3784"

V. 9-|strong = "H1121"14: cf. Lé|strong = "H5921" 20:1-|strong = "H1121"6, 27. (2 R 17:15, 17. 2 Ch 33:6.) Ép 5:11.

⁹Lorsque|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H5414" seras|strong = "H6965" entré|strong = "H5973" dans|strong = "H5414" le|strong = "H5414" pays|strong = "H4725" que|strong = "H3588" l'Éternel, ton|strong = "H5414" Dieu|strong = "H3068", te|strong = "H3068" donne|strong = "H5414", tu|strong = "H5414" n'apprendras point|strong = "H3808" à|strong = "H3068" imiter|strong = "H6213" les|strong = "H6213" abominations|strong = "H8441" de|strong = "H6213" ces|strong = "H6213" nations-là. ¹⁰ Qu'on ne|strong = "H1121" trouve|strong = "H4672" chez|strong = "H5674" toi|strong = "H6440" personne|strong = "H5315" ¹⁶⁸ qui|strong = "H1121" fasse|strong = "H6213" passer|strong = "H5674" son|strong = "H5674" fils|strong = "H1121" ou|strong = "H4725"

^{168c} 18.10 Lé 18:21.

sa|strong = "H5674" fille|strong = "H1323" par|strong = "H5674" le|strong = "H5674" feu, ¹⁶⁹ personne|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H1121" exerce|strong = "H7080" le|strong = "H5674" métier de|strong = "H1121" devin|strong = "H7081", d'astrologue, d'augure, de|strong = "H1121" magicien|strong = "H3784", ¹¹ d'enchanteur, personne|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H4191" consulte|strong = "H7592" ceux|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H4191" évoquent les|strong = "H4191" esprits|strong = "H3049" ou|strong = "H4725" disent|strong = "H1696" la|strong = "H7592" bonne aventure|strong = "H3049", personne|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H4191" interroge|strong = "H7592" les|strong = "H4191" morts|strong = "H4191". ¹² Car|strong = "H3588" quiconque|strong = "H5315" fait|strong = "H6213" ces|strong = "H6213" choses|strong = "H1697" est|strong = "H3068" en|strong = "H6213" abomination|strong = "H8441" à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel; et|strong = "H3068" c'est à|strong = "H3068" cause|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H6440" ces|strong = "H6213" abominations|strong = "H8441" que|strong = "H3588" l'Éternel, ton|strong = "H6440" Dieu|strong = "H3068", va|strong = "H3068" chasser|strong = "H3423" ces|strong = "H6213" nations|strong = "H1471" devant|strong = "H6440" toi|strong = "H6440". ¹³ Tu|strong = "H7200" seras|strong = "H6965" entièrement|strong = "H8549" à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel, ton|strong = "H3068" Dieu|strong = "H3068". ¹⁴ Car|strong = "H3588" ces|strong = "H8085" nations|strong = "H1471" que|strong = "H8085" tu|strong = "H5414" chasseras|strong = "H3423" écoutent|strong = "H8085" les|strong = "H8085" astrologues|strong = "H6049" et|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H8085" devins|strong = "H7080"; mais|strong = "H3588" à|strong = "H3068" toi|strong = "H3068", l'Éternel, ton|strong = "H5414" Dieu|strong = "H3068", ne|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H5414" permet|strong = "H5414" pas|strong = "H3808".

Les|strong = "H8085" prophètes|strong = "H5030"

V. 15-|strong = "H5414"22: cf. (Ac 3:22-|strong = "H5414"26. Hé 3:1-|strong = "H5414"14.) (Jé|strong = "H3588" 28. De|strong = "H5414" 13:1-|strong = "H5414"5.) (Jn 4:29; 9:17.)

15 ¹⁷⁰ L'Éternel, ton|strong = "H8085" Dieu|strong = "H3068", te|strong = "H3068" suscitera|strong = "H6965" du|strong = "H7130" milieu|strong = "H7130" de|strong = "H6965" toi|strong = "H6965", d'entre tes|strong = "H8085" frères|strong = "H1121", un|strong = "H3068" prophète|strong = "H5030" comme|strong = "H3644" moi|strong = "H3644": vous|strong = "H3068" l'écoutez! ¹⁶ Il|strong = "H3117" répondra ainsi|strong = "H2063" à|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H8085" demande|strong = "H7592" que|strong = "H8085" tu|strong = "H7200" fis|strong = "H6213" à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel, ton|strong = "H3117" Dieu|strong = "H3068", à|strong = "H3068" Horeb|strong = "H2722", le|strong = "H7200" jour|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H3117" l'assemblée, quand|strong = "H3117" tu|strong = "H7200" disais|strong = "H1696": ¹⁷¹ Que|strong = "H8085" je|strong = "H3117" n'entende plus|strong = "H3254" la|strong = "H8085" voix|strong = "H6963" de|strong = "H3117" l'Éternel, mon|strong = "H7200" Dieu|strong = "H3068", et|strong = "H1419" que|strong = "H8085" je|strong = "H3117" ne|strong = "H3068" voie|strong = "H7200" plus|strong = "H3254" ce|strong = "H4191" grand|strong = "H1419" feu, afin

¹⁶⁹d 18.10 Lé 20:27. 1 S 28:7. És 8:19.

¹⁷⁰e 18.15 Jn 1:46. Ac 3:22; 7:37.

¹⁷¹f 18.16 Ex 20:19. De 5:25. Hé 12:19.

de|strong = "H3117" ne|strong = "H3068" pas|strong = "H3808" mourir|strong = "H4191".
¹⁷ L'Éternel me|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1696": Ce|strong = "H1696"
qu'ils ont|strong = "H3478" dit|strong = "H1696" est|strong = "H3068" bien|strong = "H3190".
¹⁸ Je|strong = "H5414" leur|strong = "H5414" susciterai|strong = "H6965" du|strong = "H1697"
milieu|strong = "H7130" de|strong = "H1697" leurs|strong = "H5414" frères|strong = "H1121"
un|strong = "H5414" prophète|strong = "H5030" comme|strong = "H5414" toi|strong = "H6965",
je|strong = "H5414" mettrai|strong = "H5414" mes|strong = "H5414" paroles|strong = "H1697"
dans|strong = "H7130" sa|strong = "H5414" bouche|strong = "H6310", ¹⁷² et|strong = "H6965"
il|strong = "H1697" leur|strong = "H5414" dira|strong = "H1696" tout|strong = "H1697"
ce|strong = "H1697" que|strong = "H1697" je|strong = "H5414" lui|strong = "H7130"
commanderai|strong = "H6680". ¹⁹ Et|strong = "H8085" si|strong = "H3808"
quelqu'un n'écoute pas|strong = "H3808" mes|strong = "H8085" paroles|strong = "H1697"
qu'il dira|strong = "H1696" en|strong = "H1696" mon|strong = "H1696" nom|strong = "H8034",
c'est moi|strong = "H6440" qui|strong = "H1697" lui|strong = "H1697" en|strong = "H1696"
demanderai|strong = "H7592" compte|strong = "H1875". ²⁰ Mais|strong = "H3588"
¹⁷³ le|strong = "H4191" prophète|strong = "H5030" qui|strong = "H5030" aura|strong = "H3068"
l'audace de|strong = "H1697" dire|strong = "H1696" en|strong = "H1696" mon|strong = "H1696"
nom|strong = "H8034" une|strong = "H1696" parole|strong = "H1697" que|strong = "H1697"
je|strong = "H4191" ne|strong = "H3808" lui|strong = "H1697" aurai point|strong = "H3808"
commandé|strong = "H6680" de|strong = "H1697" dire|strong = "H1696", ou|strong = "H4725"
qui|strong = "H5030" parlera|strong = "H1696" au|strong = "H1696" nom|strong = "H8034"
d'autres dieux, ce|strong = "H1697" prophète-là sera|strong = "H8034" puni
de|strong = "H1697" mort|strong = "H4191". ²¹ Peut-être diras-tu dans|strong = "H6440"
ton|strong = "H3045" cœur|strong = "H3824": Comment|strong = "H1697" connaissons-
nous la|strong = "H3045" parole|strong = "H1697" que|strong = "H1697" l'Éternel
n'aura point|strong = "H3808" dite|strong = "H1696"? ²² Quand|strong = "H3808"
ce|strong = "H1697" que|strong = "H1697" dira|strong = "H1696" le|strong = "H3068"
prophète|strong = "H5030" n'aura pas|strong = "H3808" lieu|strong = "H1961"
et|strong = "H3068" n'arrivera pas|strong = "H3808", ce|strong = "H1697" sera|strong = "H3068"
une|strong = "H3068" parole|strong = "H1697" que|strong = "H1697" l'Éternel
n'aura point|strong = "H3808" dite|strong = "H1696". C'est par|strong = "H3068"
audace|strong = "H2087" que|strong = "H1697" le|strong = "H3068" prophète|strong = "H5030"
l'aura dite|strong = "H1696": n'aie pas|strong = "H3808" peur|strong = "H1481"
de|strong = "H1697" lui|strong = "H3068".

Les villes de refuge

V. 1-13: cf. (No 35:9, etc. Jos 20.) Ps 72:14.

¹⁹Lorsque|strong = "H3588" l'Éternel, ton|strong = "H5414" Dieu|strong = "H3068",
aura|strong = "H3068" exterminé|strong = "H3772" les|strong = "H5414" nations|strong = "H1471"
dont|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel, ton|strong = "H5414" Dieu|strong = "H3068",
te|strong = "H3068" donne|strong = "H5414" le|strong = "H5414" pays|strong = "H1366",
lorsque|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H5414" auras|strong = "H6213"
chassées|strong = "H3423" et|strong = "H3068" que|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H5414"

¹⁷²g 18.18 Jn 4:25.

¹⁷³h 18.20 De 13:5. Jé 14:14.

habiteras dans leurs villes dans et dans leurs maisons, tu sépareras trois villes au milieu du pays dont l'Éternel, ton Dieu, te donne la possession. Tu établiras des routes, et tu diviseras en trois parties le territoire du pays que l'Éternel, ton Dieu, va te donner en héritage. Il sera ainsi afin que tout meurtrier ces villes. ⁴ Cette loi s'appliquera au meurtrier qui s'enfuira là pour sauver sa vie, lorsqu'il aura involontairement tué son prochain, sans avoir été auparavant son ennemi. ⁵ Un homme, par exemple, va couper du bois dans un autre homme; la hache s'élance pour abattre un arbre; le fer échappe du manche, atteint le compagnon de l'homme, et lui donne la mort. Alors il s'enfuira dans l'une de ces villes pour sauver sa vie, de peur que le vengeur par la colère et poursuivant le meurtrier, ne finisse par l'atteindre s'il y avait à faire beaucoup de chemin, et ne frappe mortellement celui qui ne mérite pas

¹⁷⁴a 19.2 Ex 21:13. No 35:9, etc. Jos 20:2.

¹⁷⁵b 19.4 Ex 21:13. De 4:41, 42.

la|strong = "H8130" mort|strong = "H4194", puisqu'il n'était point|strong = "H3808" auparavant|strong = "H8032" l'ennemi de|strong = "H1870" son|strong = "H5221" prochain|strong = "H7453". ⁷ C'est pourquoi|strong = "H3651" je|strong = "H5315" te|strong = "H3068" donne|strong = "H6680" cet|strong = "H6440" ordre|strong = "H6680": Tu|strong = "H3027" sépareras trois|strong = "H7969" villes|strong = "H5892".

⁸ Lorsque|strong = "H3117" l'Éternel, ton|strong = "H5414" Dieu|strong = "H3068", aura|strong = "H3068" élargi|strong = "H7337" tes|strong = "H5414" frontières|strong = "H1366", comme|strong = "H5414" il|strong = "H3068" l'a juré|strong = "H7650" à|strong = "H3068" tes|strong = "H5414" pères, et|strong = "H3068" qu'il t'aura donné|strong = "H5414" tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H5414" pays|strong = "H1366" qu'il a|strong = "H3068" ¹⁷⁶ promis|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3068" tes|strong = "H5414" pères de|strong = "H1366" te|strong = "H3068" donner|strong = "H5414", ⁹ pourvu que|strong = "H3117" tu|strong = "H3588" observes|strong = "H8104" et|strong = "H3117" mettes|strong = "H5414" en|strong = "H3212" pratique|strong = "H6213" tous|strong = "H3605" ces|strong = "H6213" commandements|strong = "H4687" que|strong = "H3117" je|strong = "H3117" te|strong = "H3068" prescris|strong = "H6680" aujourd'hui, en|strong = "H3212" sorte|strong = "H2063" que|strong = "H3117" tu|strong = "H3588" aimes l'Éternel, ton|strong = "H8104" Dieu|strong = "H3068", et|strong = "H3117" que|strong = "H3117" tu|strong = "H3588" marches|strong = "H3212" toujours|strong = "H3117" dans|strong = "H3117" ses|strong = "H8104" voies|strong = "H1870", tu|strong = "H3588" ajouteras|strong = "H3254" ¹⁷⁷ encore|strong = "H3254" trois|strong = "H7969" villes|strong = "H5892" à|strong = "H3068" ces|strong = "H6213" trois-là, ¹⁰ afin que|strong = "H5159" le|strong = "H5414" sang|strong = "H1818" innocent|strong = "H5355" ne|strong = "H3068" soit|strong = "H3068" pas|strong = "H3808" répandu|strong = "H8210" au|strong = "H5414" milieu|strong = "H7130" du|strong = "H5414" pays|strong = "H5159" que|strong = "H5159" l'Éternel, ton|strong = "H5414" Dieu|strong = "H3068", te|strong = "H3068" donne|strong = "H5414" pour|strong = "H5414" héritage|strong = "H5159", et|strong = "H3068" que|strong = "H5159" tu|strong = "H5414" ne|strong = "H3068" sois|strong = "H1961" pas|strong = "H3808" coupable|strong = "H1818" de|strong = "H5414" meurtre|strong = "H1818". ¹¹ Mais|strong = "H3588" ¹⁷⁸ si|strong = "H3588" un|strong = "H5315" homme|strong = "H5315" s'enfuit dans|strong = "H5221" une|strong = "H5221" de|strong = "H5892" ces|strong = "H5315" villes|strong = "H5892", après|strong = "H6310" avoir|strong = "H1697" dressé|strong = "H6965" des|strong = "H5892" embûches à|strong = "H4191" son|strong = "H5221" prochain|strong = "H7453" par|strong = "H5892" inimitié|strong = "H8130" contre|strong = "H5892" lui|strong = "H7453", après|strong = "H6310" l'avoir attaqué|strong = "H6965" et|strong = "H6965" frappé|strong = "H5221" de|strong = "H5892" manière|strong = "H5315" à|strong = "H4191" causer|strong = "H6213" sa|strong = "H5921" mort|strong = "H4191", ¹² les|strong = "H5414" anciens|strong = "H2205" de|strong = "H5892" sa|strong = "H5414" ville|strong = "H5892" l'enverront saisir|strong = "H3947" et|strong = "H3027" le|strong = "H5414" livreront|strong = "H5414" entre|strong = "H8432" les|strong = "H5414" mains|strong = "H3027" du|strong = "H3027" vengeur|strong = "H1350" du|strong = "H3027" sang|strong = "H1818", afin qu'il meure|strong = "H4191". ¹³ Tu|strong = "H5869" ne|strong = "H3478" jet-

¹⁷⁶c 19.8 Ge 28:13. De 12:20.

¹⁷⁷d 19.9 Jos 20:7.

¹⁷⁸e 19.11 Ge 9:6. Ex 21:12, 14. Lé 24:17. No 35:16.

teras|strong = "H5869" pas|strong = "H3808" sur|strong = "H5921" lui|strong = "H3478"
un|strong = "H3478" regard|strong = "H5869" de|strong = "H5869" pitié|strong = "H2347",
tu|strong = "H5869" feras|strong = "H6213" disparaître|strong = "H1197" d'Israël
le|strong = "H3478" sang|strong = "H1818" innocent|strong = "H5355", et|strong = "H3478"
tu|strong = "H5869" seras|strong = "H3427" heureux|strong = "H2896".

Le|strong = "H3478" déplacement des|strong = "H5869" bornes|strong = "H1366".
Les|strong = "H3478" faux|strong = "H8267" témoins|strong = "H5707"

V. 14-|strong = "H3117" 21: cf. De|strong = "H5869" 27:17. (Ex 23:1. Pr
19:5, 9.) Ps 101:8.

14 ¹⁷⁹ Tu|strong = "H5414" ne|strong = "H3068" reculeras|strong = "H5253"
point|strong = "H3808" les|strong = "H5414" bornes|strong = "H1366" de|strong = "H1366"
ton|strong = "H5414" prochain|strong = "H7453", posées|strong = "H1379" par|strong = "H3068"
tes|strong = "H5414" ancêtres|strong = "H7223", dans|strong = "H5414" l'héritage
que|strong = "H5159" tu|strong = "H5414" auras|strong = "H5157" au|strong = "H5414"
pays|strong = "H1366" dont|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel, ton|strong = "H5414"
Dieu|strong = "H3068", te|strong = "H3068" donne|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H5414"
possession|strong = "H3423". ¹⁵ ¹⁸⁰ Un|strong = "H6965" seul|strong = "H7604"
témoin|strong = "H5707" ne|strong = "H3808" suffira|strong = "H6965" pas|strong = "H3808"
contre|strong = "H5921" un|strong = "H6965" homme|strong = "H5315" pour|strong = "H6965"
constater|strong = "H1697" un|strong = "H6965" crime|strong = "H5771" ou|strong = "H7969"
un|strong = "H6965" péché|strong = "H2398", quel qu'il soit|strong = "H2399";
un|strong = "H6965" fait|strong = "H1697" ne|strong = "H3808" pourra|strong = "H6213"
s'établir que|strong = "H1697" ¹⁸¹ sur|strong = "H5921" la|strong = "H6965"
déposition|strong = "H6310" de|strong = "H1697" deux|strong = "H8147" ou|strong = "H7969"
de|strong = "H1697" trois|strong = "H7969" témoins|strong = "H5707". ¹⁶
Lorsqu'un faux|strong = "H2555" témoin|strong = "H5707" s'élèvera contre|strong = "H6440"
quelqu'un pour|strong = "H6965" l'accuser d'un crime|strong = "H5627", ¹⁷
les|strong = "H6440" deux|strong = "H8147" hommes|strong = "H8147" en|strong = "H3117"
contestation|strong = "H7379" comparâtront|strong = "H5975" devant|strong = "H6440"
l'Éternel, devant|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H6440" sacrificateurs|strong = "H3548"
et|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H6440" juges|strong = "H8199" alors|strong = "H3117"
en|strong = "H3117" fonction. ¹⁸ Les|strong = "H8199" juges|strong = "H8199"
feront|strong = "H6213" avec|strong = "H8199" soin|strong = "H3190" des|strong = "H3190"
recherches|strong = "H1875". Le|strong = "H8199" témoin|strong = "H5707"
est-il|strong = "H3068" un|strong = "H6030" faux|strong = "H8267" témoin|strong = "H5707",
a-t-il fait|strong = "H6213" contre|strong = "H6440" son|strong = "H1875" frère
une|strong = "H6213" fausse|strong = "H8267" déposition|strong = "H6030", ¹⁹
¹⁸² alors|strong = "H3117" vous|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H6213" traiterez|strong = "H6213"
comme|strong = "H6213" il|strong = "H3548" avait|strong = "H6213" dessein|strong = "H7451"
de|strong = "H6213" traiter|strong = "H6213" son|strong = "H6213" frère. Tu|strong = "H3027"

¹⁷⁹f 19.14 Pr 22:28.

¹⁸⁰g 19.15 No 35:50. De 17:6. Mt 18:16.

¹⁸¹h 19.15 De 17:5. Jn 8:17. 2 Co 13:1. Hé 10:28.

¹⁸²i 19.19 Pr 19:5.

ôteras|strong = "H1197" ainsi|strong = "H6213" le|strong = "H6213" mal|strong = "H7451" du|strong = "H6213" milieu|strong = "H7130" de|strong = "H6213" toi|strong = "H7130".

²⁰ Les|strong = "H6213" autres|strong = "H7604" entendront|strong = "H8085" et|strong = "H8085" craindront|strong = "H3372", et|strong = "H8085" l'on ne|strong = "H7451" commettra|strong = "H6213" plus|strong = "H3254" un|strong = "H6213" acte|strong = "H1697" aussi|strong = "H1697" criminel|strong = "H7451" au|strong = "H6213" milieu|strong = "H7130" de|strong = "H1697" toi|strong = "H7130". ²¹ Tu|strong = "H3027" ne|strong = "H5869" jetteras|strong = "H5869" aucun|strong = "H3808" regard|strong = "H5869" de|strong = "H3027" pitié|strong = "H2347": ¹⁸³ œil|strong = "H5869" pour|strong = "H3027" œil|strong = "H5869", dent|strong = "H8127" pour|strong = "H3027" dent|strong = "H8127", main|strong = "H3027" pour|strong = "H3027" main|strong = "H3027", pied|strong = "H7272" pour|strong = "H3027" pied|strong = "H7272".

Les exemptions du service militaire

V. 1-9: cf. No 10:8, 9. (2 Ch 32:6-8. Ps 20:8.) Jg 7:3. Ps 119:113. 2 Ti 2:3,

4.

²⁰Lorsque|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H7200" iras|strong = "H3318" à|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H7200" guerre|strong = "H4421" contre|strong = "H5927" tes|strong = "H7200" ennemis|strong = "H7350", et|strong = "H3318" que|strong = "H7200" tu|strong = "H7200" verras|strong = "H7200" des|strong = "H3068" chevaux|strong = "H5483" et|strong = "H3318" des|strong = "H3068" chars|strong = "H7393", et|strong = "H3318" un|strong = "H7200" peuple|strong = "H5971" plus|strong = "H5971" nombreux|strong = "H7227" que|strong = "H7200" toi|strong = "H3068", tu|strong = "H7200" ne|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H7200" craindras|strong = "H3372" point|strong = "H3808"; car|strong = "H3588" l'Éternel, ton|strong = "H3372" Dieu|strong = "H3068", qui|strong = "H5971" t'a fait|strong = "H3068" monter|strong = "H5927" du|strong = "H3318" pays|strong = "H7704" d'Égypte, est|strong = "H3068" avec|strong = "H5971" toi|strong = "H3068". ² A|strong = "H1696" l'approche du|strong = "H5971" combat|strong = "H4421", le|strong = "H7126" sacrificateur|strong = "H3548" s'avancera et|strong = "H3548" parlera|strong = "H1696" au|strong = "H1696" peuple|strong = "H5971". ³ Il|strong = "H3117" leur|strong = "H6440" dira|strong = "H1696": Écoute|strong = "H8085", Israël|strong = "H3478"! Vous|strong = "H6440" allez|strong = "H3212" aujourd'hui livrer|strong = "H7131" bataille|strong = "H4421" à|strong = "H3478" vos|strong = "H6440" ennemis|strong = "H7350". Que|strong = "H8085" votre|strong = "H6440" cœur|strong = "H3824" ne|strong = "H3478" se|strong = "H3478" trouble|strong = "H7401" point|strong = "H8085"; soyez|strong = "H1961" sans|strong = "H3117" crainte|strong = "H3372", ne|strong = "H3478" vous|strong = "H6440" effrayez|strong = "H3372" pas|strong = "H8085", ne|strong = "H3478" vous|strong = "H6440" épouvantez|strong = "H6206" pas|strong = "H8085" devant|strong = "H6440" eux|strong = "H6440". ⁴ Car|strong = "H3588" l'Éternel, votre|strong = "H1980" Dieu|strong = "H3068", marche|strong = "H1980" avec|strong = "H1980" vous|strong = "H3068", pour|strong = "H1980" combattre|strong = "H3898" vos|strong = "H3898" ennemis|strong = "H7350", pour|strong = "H1980" vous|strong = "H3068" sauver|strong = "H3467". ⁵ Les|strong = "H7725" officiers|strong = "H7860" parleront|strong = "H1696" ensuite|strong = "H7725" au|strong = "H1696" peuple|strong = "H5971" et|strong = "H3212"

¹⁸³j 19.21 Ex 21:23. Lé 24:20. Mt 5:38.

diront|strong="H1696": Qui|strong="H5971" est-ce qui|strong="H5971" a|strong="H1696" bâti|strong="H1129" une|strong="H1129" maison|strong="H1004" neuve|strong="H2319", et|strong="H3212" ne|strong="H5971" s'y est|strong="H5971" point|strong="H3808" encore|strong="H7725" établi|strong="H2596"? Qu'il s'en aille|strong="H3212" et|strong="H3212" retourne|strong="H7725" chez|strong="H7725" lui|strong="H1004", de|strong="H1004" peur|strong="H6435" qu'il ne|strong="H5971" meure|strong="H4191" dans|strong="H6440" la|strong="H1129" bataille|strong="H4421" et|strong="H3212" qu'un autre|strong="H1471" ne|strong="H5971" s'y établisse|strong="H2596".

⁶ Qui|strong="H4310" est-ce qui|strong="H4310" a|strong="H3212" planté|strong="H5193" une|strong="H5193" vigne|strong="H3754", et|strong="H3212" ¹⁸⁴ n'en a|strong="H3212" point|strong="H3808" encore|strong="H7725" joui|strong="H2490"? Qu'il s'en aille|strong="H3212" et|strong="H3212" retourne|strong="H7725" chez|strong="H7725" lui|strong="H1004", de|strong="H1004" peur|strong="H6435" qu'il ne|strong="H3808" meure|strong="H4191" dans|strong="H6440" la|strong="H7725" bataille|strong="H4421" et|strong="H3212" qu'un autre|strong="H1471" n'en jouisse|strong="H2490". ⁷ Qui|strong="H4310" est-ce qui|strong="H4310" ¹⁸⁵ a|strong="H3212" fiancé une|strong="H3947" femme, et|strong="H3212" ne|strong="H3808" l'a point|strong="H3808" encore|strong="H7725" prise|strong="H3947"? Qu'il s'en aille|strong="H3212" et|strong="H3212" retourne|strong="H7725" chez|strong="H7725" lui|strong="H1004", de|strong="H1004" peur|strong="H6435" qu'il ne|strong="H3808" meure|strong="H4191" dans|strong="H6440" la|strong="H3947" bataille|strong="H4421" et|strong="H3212" qu'un autre|strong="H1471" ne|strong="H3808" la|strong="H3947" prenne|strong="H3947". ⁸ Les|strong="H7725" officiers|strong="H7860" continueront|strong="H3254" à|strong="H1696" parler|strong="H1696" au|strong="H1696" peuple|strong="H5971", et|strong="H3212" diront|strong="H1696": ¹⁸⁶ Qui|strong="H5971" est-ce qui|strong="H5971" a|strong="H1696" peur|strong="H3373" et|strong="H3212" manque|strong="H3808" de|strong="H1004" courage|strong="H3824"? Qu'il s'en aille|strong="H3212" et|strong="H3212" retourne|strong="H7725" chez|strong="H7725" lui|strong="H1004", afin|strong="H4616" que|strong="H1004" ses|strong="H5971" frères ne|strong="H5971" se|strong="H5971" découragent|strong="H4549" pas|strong="H3808" comme|strong="H3254" lui|strong="H1004". ⁹ Quand|strong="H3117" les|strong="H6485" officiers|strong="H7860" auront|strong="H5971" achevé|strong="H3615" de|strong="H8269" parler|strong="H1696" au|strong="H1696" peuple|strong="H5971", ils|strong="H5971" placeront|strong="H6485" les|strong="H6485" chefs|strong="H8269" des|strong="H7218" troupes|strong="H6635" à|strong="H1696" la|strong="H1696" tête|strong="H7218" du|strong="H5971" peuple|strong="H5971".

Le|strong="H5971" siège|strong="H4692" des|strong="H7218" villes|strong="H5892"

V. 10-|strong="H3117"20: cf. No 31. (De|strong="H8269" 7:1-|strong="H3117"4, 16. Jos 10; 11.)

¹⁸⁴a 20.6 Lé 19:23, 24, 25.

¹⁸⁵b 20.7 De 24:5.

¹⁸⁶c 20.8 Jg 7:3.

10 Quand tu t'approcheras d'une ville pour l'attaquer, tu lui offriras la paix. ¹¹ Si elle accepte t'ouvre ses portes, tout le peuple qui s'y trouvera sera asservi. ¹² Si la paix avec toi et qu'elle veuille faire la guerre, alors tu l'assiégeras. ¹³ Et que l'Éternel, ton Dieu, l'aura livrée entre tes mains, tu en feras passer tous les mâles au fil de l'épée. ¹⁴ Mais tu prendras pour toi les femmes, les enfants, le bétail, tout ce qui sera dans la ville, tout son butin, et tu mangeras les dépouilles de tes ennemis que l'Éternel, ton Dieu, t'aura livrés.

¹⁵ C'est ainsi que tu agiras à l'égard de toutes les villes éloignées de toi, et qui ne font point partie des villes de ces nations-ci. ¹⁶ Mais dans ces peuples dont l'Éternel, ton Dieu, te donne le pays pour héritage, ¹⁸⁷ tu ne laisseras la vie à rien de ce qui respire. ¹⁷ Car tu dévoueras ces peuples par interdit, les Héthiens, les Amoréens, les Cananéens, les Phéréziens, les Héviens, et les Jébusiens, comme

¹⁸⁷d 20.16 No 33:52. De 7:1, 2.

l'Éternel, ton|strong = "H3068" Dieu|strong = "H3068", te|strong = "H3068" l'a ordonné|strong = "H6680", ¹⁸ afin|strong = "H4616" qu'ils ne|strong = "H3068" vous|strong = "H3068" apprennent|strong = "H3925" pas|strong = "H3808" à|strong = "H3068" imiter|strong = "H6213" toutes|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H6213" abominations|strong = "H8441" qu'ils font|strong = "H6213" pour|strong = "H6213" leurs|strong = "H6213" dieux, et|strong = "H3068" que|strong = "H4616" vous|strong = "H3068" ne|strong = "H3068" péchiez|strong = "H2398" point|strong = "H3808" contre|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel, votre|strong = "H3808" Dieu|strong = "H3068". ¹⁹ Si|strong = "H3808" tu|strong = "H3588" fais|strong = "H6440" un|strong = "H3117" long|strong = "H6440" siège|strong = "H4692" pour|strong = "H6440" t'emparer d'une ville|strong = "H5892" avec|strong = "H3772" laquelle tu|strong = "H3588" es en|strong = "H3117" guerre|strong = "H3898", tu|strong = "H3588" ne|strong = "H3808" détruiras|strong = "H7843" point|strong = "H3808" les|strong = "H6440" arbres|strong = "H6086" en|strong = "H3117" y|strong = "H5892" portant|strong = "H5080" la|strong = "H6440" hache|strong = "H1631", tu|strong = "H3588" t'en nourriras et|strong = "H3117" tu|strong = "H3588" ne|strong = "H3808" les|strong = "H6440" abattras|strong = "H3772" point|strong = "H3808"; car|strong = "H3588" l'arbre des|strong = "H3117" champs|strong = "H7704" est-il|strong = "H6440" un|strong = "H3117" homme|strong = "H6440" pour|strong = "H6440" être|strong = "H1961" assiégé|strong = "H6440" par|strong = "H6440" toi|strong = "H6440"? ²⁰ Mais|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H3588" pourras détruire|strong = "H7843" et|strong = "H3045" abattre|strong = "H3772" les|strong = "H6213" arbres|strong = "H6086" que|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H3588" sauras|strong = "H3045" ne|strong = "H3808" pas|strong = "H3808" être|strong = "H1961" des|strong = "H6213" arbres|strong = "H6086" servant à|strong = "H5704" la|strong = "H6213" nourriture|strong = "H3978", et|strong = "H3045" en|strong = "H3381" construire|strong = "H1129" des|strong = "H6213" retranchements|strong = "H4692" contre|strong = "H4421" la|strong = "H6213" ville|strong = "H5892" qui|strong = "H5892" te|strong = "H3808" fait|strong = "H6213" la|strong = "H6213" guerre|strong = "H4421", jusqu'à ce|strong = "H6213" qu'elle succombe|strong = "H3381".

Les meurtres dont les auteurs sont inconnus

V. 1-9: cf. (No 35:30-34. 2 R 24:4.) Ps 101:3; 139:19, 23. 1 Co 4:4.

²¹ Si|strong = "H3808", dans|strong = "H5414" le|strong = "H5414" pays|strong = "H7704" dont|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel, ton|strong = "H5414" Dieu|strong = "H3068", te|strong = "H3068" donne|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H5414" possession|strong = "H3423", l'on trouve|strong = "H4672" étendu|strong = "H5307" au|strong = "H5414" milieu|strong = "H8432" d'un champ|strong = "H7704" un|strong = "H5414" homme|strong = "H1121" tué|strong = "H5221", sans|strong = "H3808" que|strong = "H3588" l'on sache|strong = "H3045" qui|strong = "H3068" l'a frappé|strong = "H5221", ² tes|strong = "H8199" anciens|strong = "H2205" et|strong = "H3318" tes|strong = "H8199" juges|strong = "H8199" iront|strong = "H3318" mesurer|strong = "H4058" les|strong = "H3318" distances à|strong = "H3318" partir|strong = "H7971" du|strong = "H3318" cadavre|strong = "H2491" jusqu'aux villes|strong = "H5892" des|strong = "H5892" environs|strong = "H5439".

³ Quand|strong = "H3808" on|strong = "H5971" aura|strong = "H1961" déterminé la|strong = "H3947" ville|strong = "H5892" la|strong = "H3947" plus|strong = "H3808" rapprochée|strong = "H7138" du|strong = "H3947" cadavre|strong = "H2491",

les|strong="H3947" anciens|strong="H2205" de|strong="H5892" cette|strong="H3947"
 ville|strong="H5892" prendront|strong="H3947" une|strong="H3947" génisse|strong="H5697"
 qui|strong="H1241" n'ait point|strong="H3808" servi|strong="H5647" au|strong="H5647"
 travail|strong="H5647" et|strong="H2205" qui|strong="H1241" n'ait point|strong="H3808"
 tiré|strong="H3947" au|strong="H5647" joug|strong="H5923". ⁴ Ils|strong="H2205"
 feront|strong="H5647" descendre|strong="H3381" cette|strong="H3381" génisse|strong="H5697"
 vers|strong="H3381" un|strong="H5892" torrent|strong="H5158" qui|strong="H5158"
 jamais|strong="H3808" ne|strong="H3808" tarisse et|strong="H2205" où|strong="H5892"
 il|strong="H5892" n'y ait|strong="H3068" ni|strong="H5647" culture|strong="H5647"
 ni|strong="H5647" semence|strong="H2232"; et|strong="H2205" là|strong="H3381",
 ils|strong="H2205" briseront la|strong="H3381" nuque|strong="H6202" à|strong="H3381"
 la|strong="H3381" génisse|strong="H5697", dans|strong="H8432" le|strong="H5647"
 torrent|strong="H5158". ⁵ Alors|strong="H3117" s'approcheront les|strong="H3068"
 sacrificateurs|strong="H3548", fils|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121" Lévi|strong="H3878";
 car|strong="H3588" l'Éternel, ton|strong="H1288" Dieu|strong="H3068",
 les|strong="H3068" a|strong="H3068" choisis|strong="H3045" pour|strong="H8034"
 qu'ils le|strong="H3068" servent|strong="H8334" et|strong="H1121" qu'ils
 bénissent|strong="H1288" au|strong="H3068" nom|strong="H8034" de|strong="H1121"
 l'Éternel, et|strong="H1121" ce|strong="H8034" sont|strong="H3068" eux|strong="H6440"
 qui|strong="H3548" doivent|strong="H3548" prononcer|strong="H6310" sur|strong="H3068"
 toute|strong="H3605" contestation|strong="H7379" et|strong="H1121" sur|strong="H3068"
 toute|strong="H3605" blessure|strong="H5061". ⁶ Tous|strong="H3605"
 les|strong="H3027" anciens|strong="H2205" de|strong="H5892" cette|strong="H3027"
 ville|strong="H5892" la|strong="H3027" plus|strong="H5921" rapprochée|strong="H7138"
 du|strong="H3027" cadavre|strong="H2491" laveront|strong="H7364" leurs|strong="H6202"
 mains|strong="H3027" sur|strong="H3027" la|strong="H3027" génisse|strong="H5697"
 à|strong="H3027" laquelle on|strong="H5971" a|strong="H3027" brisé|strong="H6031"
 la|strong="H3027" nuque|strong="H6202" dans|strong="H5921" le|strong="H3027"
 torrent|strong="H5158". ⁷ Et|strong="H6030" prenant|strong="H3947"
 la|strong="H7200" parole|strong="H6030", ils|strong="H1992" diront|strong="H6310":
 Nos|strong="H7200" mains|strong="H3027" n'ont point|strong="H3808" ré-
 pandu|strong="H8210" ce|strong="H2088" sang|strong="H1818" et|strong="H6030"
 nos|strong="H7200" yeux|strong="H5869" ne|strong="H5869" l'ont point|strong="H3808"
 vu|strong="H7200" répandre|strong="H8210". ⁸ Pardonne|strong="H3722",
 ô Éternel|strong="H3068"! À|strong="H3068" ton|strong="H5414" peu-
 ple|strong="H5971" d'Israël, que|strong="H5414" tu|strong="H5414" as|strong="H6440"
 racheté|strong="H6299"; n'impute pas|strong="H5414" le|strong="H5414"
 sang|strong="H1818" innocent|strong="H5355" à|strong="H3068" ton|strong="H5414"
 peuple|strong="H5971" d'Israël, et|strong="H3478" ce|strong="H5414" sang|strong="H1818"
 ne|strong="H3068" lui|strong="H3068" sera|strong="H3068" point|strong="H5414"
 imputé|strong="H5414". ⁹ Ainsi|strong="H6213", tu|strong="H5869" dois
 faire|strong="H6213" disparaître|strong="H1197" du|strong="H6213" mi-
 lieu|strong="H7130" de|strong="H6213" toi|strong="H3068" le|strong="H6213"
 sang|strong="H1818" innocent|strong="H5355", en|strong="H6213" faisant|strong="H6213"
 ce|strong="H6213" qui|strong="H3068" est|strong="H3068" droit|strong="H3477"
 aux|strong="H3477" yeux|strong="H5869" de|strong="H6213" l'Éternel.

Les|strong="H6213" prisonnières|strong="H7617" de|strong="H6213" guerre|strong="H6213".
Les|strong="H6213" droits|strong="H3477" des|strong="H3068" premiers-
nés

V. 10-|strong="H1121"17: cf. De|strong="H6213" 20:10-|strong="H1121"14.
Ex 21:7-|strong="H1121"11.

10Lorsque|strong="H3588" tu|strong="H3027" iras|strong="H3318"
à|strong="H3068" la|strong="H5414" guerre|strong="H4421" contre|strong="H3068"
tes|strong="H5414" ennemis|strong="H8130", si|strong="H3588" l'Éternel
les|strong="H5414" livre|strong="H5414" entre|strong="H4421" tes|strong="H5414"
mains|strong="H3027", et|strong="H3318" que|strong="H3588" tu|strong="H3027"
leur|strong="H5414" fasses|strong="H7617" des|strong="H3068" prisonniers|strong="H7628",
¹¹ peut-être verras-tu parmi|strong="H8432" les|strong="H3947" captives|strong="H7633"
une|strong="H3947" femme|strong="H3205" belle|strong="H3303" de|strong="H3303"
figure|strong="H8389", et|strong="H7200" auras-tu le|strong="H7200" désir|strong="H2836"
de|strong="H3303" la|strong="H7200" prendre|strong="H3947" pour|strong="H3947"
femme|strong="H3205". ¹² Alors|strong="H3117" tu|strong="H7200" l'amèneras
dans|strong="H8432" l'intérieur de|strong="H1004" ta|strong="H6213" mai-
son|strong="H1004". Elle|strong="H1004" se|strong="H1004" rasera|strong="H1548"
la|strong="H6213" tête|strong="H7218" et|strong="H1004" se|strong="H1004"
fera|strong="H6213" les|strong="H6213" ongles|strong="H6856", ¹³ elle|strong="H1004"
quittera|strong="H5493" les|strong="H5493" vêtements|strong="H8071" qu'elle
portait|strong="H3027" quand|strong="H3117" elle|strong="H1004" a|strong="H3427"
été|strong="H1961" prise|strong="H3947", elle|strong="H1004" demeur-
era|strong="H3427" dans|strong="H3427" ta|strong="H3427" maison|strong="H1004",
et|strong="H3117" elle|strong="H1004" pleurera|strong="H1058" son|strong="H5493"
père|strong="H3205" et|strong="H3117" sa|strong="H3117" mère pendant|strong="H3117"
un|strong="H3117" mois|strong="H3391". Après|strong="H1004" cela|strong="H3651",
tu|strong="H3117" iras|strong="H3318" vers|strong="H6440" elle|strong="H1004",
tu|strong="H3117" l'auras en|strong="H3427" ta|strong="H3427" posses-
sion|strong="H3423", et|strong="H3117" elle|strong="H1004" sera|strong="H1961"
ta|strong="H3427" femme|strong="H1167". ¹⁴ Si|strong="H3808" elle|strong="H1931"
cesse|strong="H3117" de|strong="H7971" te|strong="H5315" plaire|strong="H2654",
tu|strong="H7200" la|strong="H7971" laisseras aller|strong="H7971" où|strong="H4376"
elle|strong="H1931" voudra|strong="H5315", tu|strong="H7200" ne|strong="H3808"
pourras|strong="H3201" pas|strong="H3808" la|strong="H7971" vendre|strong="H4376"
pour|strong="H7971" de|strong="H7971" l'argent ni|strong="H4376" la|strong="H7971"
traiter|strong="H6213" comme|strong="H4376" esclave|strong="H6014", parce
que|strong="H5315" tu|strong="H7200" l'auras humiliée|strong="H6031".
¹⁵ Si|strong="H3588" un|strong="H1121" homme|strong="H1121", qui|strong="H1121"
a|strong="H3205" deux|strong="H8147" femmes|strong="H3205", aime|strong="H8130"
l'une et|strong="H1121" n'aime pas|strong="H8130" l'autre, et|strong="H1121"
s'il en|strong="H8147" a|strong="H3205" des|strong="H1121" fils|strong="H1121"
dont|strong="H3478" le|strong="H8130" premier-né soit|strong="H1961"
de|strong="H1121" la|strong="H8130" femme|strong="H3205" qu'il n'aime

pas|strong = "H8130", ¹⁶ il|strong = "H3117" ne|strong = "H1060" pourra|strong = "H3201" point|strong = "H3808", quand|strong = "H3117" il|strong = "H3117" partagera|strong = "H5157" son|strong = "H6440" bien|strong = "H5921" entre|strong = "H8432" ses|strong = "H6440" fils|strong = "H1121", reconnaître|strong = "H3201" comme|strong = "H3117" premier-né le|strong = "H6440" fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" celle|strong = "H5315" qu'il aime|strong = "H8130", à|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6440" place|strong = "H6440" du|strong = "H3117" fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" celle|strong = "H5315" qu'il n'aime pas|strong = "H3201", et|strong = "H3117" qui|strong = "H1121" est|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H6440" premier-né. ¹⁷ Mais|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H1931" reconnaîtra|strong = "H5234" pour|strong = "H5414" premier-né le|strong = "H5414" fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" celle|strong = "H5315" qu'il n'aime pas|strong = "H5414", et|strong = "H1121" ¹⁸⁸ lui|strong = "H1931" donnera|strong = "H5414" sur|strong = "H5414" son|strong = "H5414" bien|strong = "H5414" une|strong = "H5414" portion|strong = "H6310" double|strong = "H8147"; car|strong = "H3588" ce|strong = "H5414" fils|strong = "H1121" est|strong = "H6310" ¹⁸⁹ les|strong = "H5414" prémices|strong = "H7225" de|strong = "H1121" sa|strong = "H5414" vigueur, le|strong = "H5414" droit|strong = "H4941" d'aïnesse lui|strong = "H1931" appartient|strong = "H4941".

Les|strong = "H5414" enfants|strong = "H1121" rebelles|strong = "H4784"

V. 18-|strong = "H1121"21: cf. (Ex 20:12; 21:15, 17. Pr 23:19-|strong = "H1121"22; 30:17.) (2 S|strong = "H3478" 18:14, 15, 33.)

18Si|strong = "H3808" un|strong = "H1121" homme|strong = "H1121" a|strong = "H1121" un|strong = "H1121" fils|strong = "H1121" indocile|strong = "H5637" et|strong = "H1121" rebelle|strong = "H4784", n'écouter ni|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H8085" voix|strong = "H6963" de|strong = "H1121" son|strong = "H6963" père|strong = "H3205", ni|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H8085" voix|strong = "H6963" de|strong = "H1121" sa|strong = "H8085" mère, et|strong = "H1121" ne|strong = "H1121" leur|strong = "H8085" obéissant|strong = "H8085" pas|strong = "H3808" même|strong = "H3588" après|strong = "H6310" qu'ils l'ont châtié|strong = "H3256", ¹⁹ le|strong = "H3318" père|strong = "H3205" et|strong = "H3318" la|strong = "H3318" mère le|strong = "H3318" prendront|strong = "H8610", et|strong = "H3318" le|strong = "H3318" mèneront|strong = "H3318" vers|strong = "H3318" les|strong = "H3318" anciens|strong = "H2205" de|strong = "H5892" sa|strong = "H5414" ville|strong = "H5892" et|strong = "H3318" à|strong = "H3318" la|strong = "H3318" porte|strong = "H8179" du|strong = "H3318" lieu|strong = "H4725" qu'il habite|strong = "H4725". ²⁰ Ils|strong = "H1121" diront|strong = "H6310" aux|strong = "H8085" anciens|strong = "H2205" de|strong = "H1121" sa|strong = "H8085" ville|strong = "H5892": Voici|strong = "H2088" notre|strong = "H8085" fils|strong = "H1121" qui|strong = "H1121" est|strong = "H5892" indocile|strong = "H5637" et|strong = "H1121" rebelle|strong = "H4784", qui|strong = "H1121" n'écoute pas|strong = "H8085" notre|strong = "H8085" voix|strong = "H6963", et|strong = "H1121" qui|strong = "H1121" se|strong = "H1121" livre|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H1121" des|strong = "H1121" excès|strong = "H2151" et|strong = "H1121" à|strong = "H1121" l'ivrognerie. ²¹ Et|strong = "H3478" tous|strong = "H3605"

^{188a} 21.17 1 Ch 5:1.

^{189b} 21.17 Ge 49:3.

les|strong="H8085" hommes|strong="H1121" de|strong="H5892" sa|strong="H8085" ville|strong="H5892" le|strong="H8085" lapideront|strong="H7275", et|strong="H3478" il|strong="H5892" mourra|strong="H4191". Tu|strong="H3478" ôteras|strong="H1197" ainsi|strong="H3651" le|strong="H8085" mal|strong="H7451" du|strong="H5892" milieu|strong="H7130" de|strong="H5892" toi|strong="H7130", afin que|strong="H8085" tout|strong="H3605" Israël|strong="H3478" entende|strong="H8085" et|strong="H3478" craigne|strong="H3372".

Les|strong="H8085" cadavres|strong="H5038" des|strong="H5892" pendus|strong="H8518"

V. 22-|strong="H1121"23: cf. (No 25:4. Jos 8:29.) Ga 3:13.

22Si|strong="H3588" l'on fait|strong="H6213" mourir|strong="H4191" un|strong="H4191" homme|strong="H1121" qui|strong="H6086" a|strong="H4191" commis|strong="H1961" un|strong="H4191" crime|strong="H2399" digne|strong="H4941" de|strong="H6086" mort|strong="H4191", et|strong="H4941" que|strong="H3588" tu|strong="H3588" l'aies pendu|strong="H8518" à|strong="H4191" un|strong="H4191" bois|strong="H6086", ²³ son|strong="H5414" cadavre|strong="H5038" ne|strong="H3068" passera point|strong="H3808" la|strong="H5414" nuit|strong="H3885" sur|strong="H3068" le|strong="H5414" bois|strong="H6086"; mais|strong="H3588" tu|strong="H5414" l'enterreras le|strong="H5414" jour|strong="H3117" même|strong="H3588", car|strong="H3588" celui|strong="H5159" qui|strong="H3068" est|strong="H3068" pendu|strong="H8518" est|strong="H3068" un|strong="H5414" objet|strong="H1931" de|strong="H3117" malédiction|strong="H7045" auprès|strong="H5921" de|strong="H3117" ¹⁹⁰ Dieu|strong="H3068", et|strong="H3117" tu|strong="H5414" ne|strong="H3068" souilleras|strong="H2930" point|strong="H3808" le|strong="H5414" pays|strong="H5159" que|strong="H3117" l'Éternel, ton|strong="H5414" Dieu|strong="H3068", te|strong="H3068" donne|strong="H5414" pour|strong="H5414" héritage|strong="H5159".

Les animaux et les objets égarés

V. 1-4: cf. (Ex 23:4, 5. Mt 7:12.)

22Si|strong="H3808" tu|strong="H7200" vois|strong="H7200" s'égarer ¹⁹¹ le|strong="H7200" bœuf|strong="H7794" ou|strong="H7794" la|strong="H7200" brebis|strong="H7716" de|strong="H7725" ton|strong="H7725" frère, tu|strong="H7200" ne|strong="H3808" t'en détourneras|strong="H5956" point|strong="H3808", tu|strong="H7200" les|strong="H7200" ramèneras|strong="H7725" à|strong="H7725" ton|strong="H7725" frère. ² Si|strong="H3808" ton|strong="H3045" frère n'habite pas|strong="H3808" près|strong="H7138" de|strong="H1004" toi|strong="H1004", et|strong="H7725" que|strong="H3045" tu|strong="H7725" ne|strong="H3808" le|strong="H3045" connaisses|strong="H3045" pas|strong="H3808", tu|strong="H7725" recueilleras l'animal dans|strong="H8432" ta|strong="H7725" maison|strong="H1004" et|strong="H7725" il|strong="H7725" restera|strong="H6965" chez|strong="H7725" toi|strong="H1004" jusqu'à ce|strong="H3045" que|strong="H3045" ton|strong="H3045" frère le|strong="H3045" réclame|strong="H1875"; et|strong="H7725" alors|strong="H3117"

¹⁹⁰c 21.23 Ga 3:13.

¹⁹¹a 22.1 Ex 23:4.

tu|strong = "H7725" le|strong = "H3045" lui|strong = "H1004" rendras|strong = "H7725".
³ Tu|strong = "H2790" feras|strong = "H6213" de|strong = "H6213" même|strong = "H3651"
pour|strong = "H6213" son|strong = "H6213" âne|strong = "H2543", tu|strong = "H2790"
feras|strong = "H6213" de|strong = "H6213" même|strong = "H3651" pour|strong = "H6213"
son|strong = "H6213" vêtement|strong = "H8071", tu|strong = "H2790" feras|strong = "H6213"
de|strong = "H6213" même|strong = "H3651" pour|strong = "H6213" tout|strong = "H3605"
objet|strong = "H3627" qu'il aurait|strong = "H3068" perdu|strong = "H3318"
et|strong = "H6213" que|strong = "H4480" tu|strong = "H2790" trouverais|strong = "H4672";
tu|strong = "H2790" ne|strong = "H3808" devras|strong = "H3201" point|strong = "H3808"
t'en détourner|strong = "H5956". ⁴ Si|strong = "H3808" tu|strong = "H7200"
vois|strong = "H7200" l'âne de|strong = "H1870" ton|strong = "H7200" frère ou|strong = "H7794"
son|strong = "H7200" bœuf|strong = "H7794" tombé|strong = "H5307" dans|strong = "H7200"
le|strong = "H7200" chemin|strong = "H1870", tu|strong = "H7200" ne|strong = "H3808"
t'en détourneras|strong = "H5956" point|strong = "H3808", tu|strong = "H7200"
l'aideras à|strong = "H7200" le|strong = "H7200" relever|strong = "H6965".

Les|strong = "H7200" travestissements. Les|strong = "H7200" nids d'oiseaux.
Les|strong = "H7200" maisons|strong = "H1004" neuves|strong = "H2319". Le|strong = "H7200"
mélange dans|strong = "H7200" les|strong = "H7200" semences|strong = "H2233"
et|strong = "H6965" dans|strong = "H7200" les|strong = "H7200" tissus

V. 5-|strong = "H2572"12: cf. (Lé|strong = "H7200" 22:27, 28; 19:19. No
15:38-|strong = "H2572"40.) 1 Co 14:33, 40.

5Une|strong = "H6213" femme|strong = "H5291" ne|strong = "H3068" portera|strong = "H6213"
point|strong = "H3808" un|strong = "H6213" habillement|strong = "H3627" d'homme,
et|strong = "H3068" un|strong = "H6213" homme|strong = "H1397" ne|strong = "H3068"
mettra|strong = "H3847" point|strong = "H3808" des|strong = "H3068" vêtements|strong = "H8071"
de|strong = "H3627" femme|strong = "H5291"; car|strong = "H3588" quiconque|strong = "H8147"
fait|strong = "H6213" ces|strong = "H6213" choses|strong = "H5921" est|strong = "H3068"
en|strong = "H6213" abomination|strong = "H8441" à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel,
ton|strong = "H6213" Dieu|strong = "H3068". ⁶ Si|strong = "H3808" tu|strong = "H3588"
rencontres|strong = "H7122" dans|strong = "H6440" ton|strong = "H6440" chemin|strong = "H1870"
un|strong = "H1121" nid|strong = "H7064" d'oiseau, sur|strong = "H6440" un|strong = "H1121"
arbre|strong = "H6086" ou|strong = "H3605" sur|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6440"
terre|strong = "H6440", avec|strong = "H3947" des|strong = "H1121" petits|strong = "H1121"
ou|strong = "H3605" des|strong = "H1121" œufs|strong = "H1000", et|strong = "H1121"
la|strong = "H6440" mère couchée|strong = "H7257" sur|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H6440"
petits|strong = "H1121" ou|strong = "H3605" sur|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H6440"
œufs|strong = "H1000", tu|strong = "H3588" ne|strong = "H1121" prendras|strong = "H3947"
pas|strong = "H3808" la|strong = "H6440" mère et|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H6440"
petits|strong = "H1121", ⁷ tu|strong = "H4616" laisseras aller|strong = "H7971"
la|strong = "H7971" mère et|strong = "H3117" tu|strong = "H4616" ne|strong = "H1121"
prendras|strong = "H3947" que|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H3947" petits|strong = "H1121",
afin|strong = "H4616" que|strong = "H3117" tu|strong = "H4616" sois|strong = "H1961"
heureux|strong = "H3190" et|strong = "H3117" que|strong = "H3117" tu|strong = "H4616"
prolonges tes|strong = "H3947" jours|strong = "H3117". ⁸ Si|strong = "H3808"

tu|strong = "H3588" bâtis|strong = "H1129" une|strong = "H6213" maison|strong = "H1004" neuve|strong = "H2319", tu|strong = "H3588" feras|strong = "H6213" une|strong = "H6213" balustrade|strong = "H4624" autour de|strong = "H1004" ton|strong = "H6213" toit|strong = "H1406", afin|strong = "H4616" de|strong = "H1004" ne|strong = "H3808" pas|strong = "H3808" mettre|strong = "H7760" du|strong = "H1004" sang|strong = "H1818" sur|strong = "H5307" ta|strong = "H7760" maison|strong = "H1004", dans|strong = "H6213" le|strong = "H6213" cas|strong = "H1697" où|strong = "H1004" il|strong = "H3117" en|strong = "H6213" tomberait|strong = "H5307" quelqu'un. ⁹ Tu|strong = "H2790" ne|strong = "H3808" ¹⁹² sèmeras|strong = "H2232" point|strong = "H3808" dans|strong = "H8432" ta|strong = "H2232" vigne|strong = "H3754" diverses|strong = "H3754" semences|strong = "H2233", de|strong = "H2233" peur|strong = "H6435" que|strong = "H2233" tu|strong = "H2790" ne|strong = "H3808" jouisses|strong = "H6942" ni|strong = "H3808" du|strong = "H8393" produit|strong = "H8393" de|strong = "H2233" ce|strong = "H1697" que|strong = "H2233" tu|strong = "H2790" auras|strong = "H6213" semé|strong = "H2232" ni|strong = "H3808" du|strong = "H8393" produit|strong = "H8393" de|strong = "H2233" la|strong = "H6942" vigne|strong = "H3754". ¹⁰ Tu|strong = "H2790" ne|strong = "H3808" laboureras|strong = "H2790" point|strong = "H3808" avec|strong = "H3162" un|strong = "H6213" bœuf|strong = "H7794" et|strong = "H3162" un|strong = "H6213" âne|strong = "H2543" attelés|strong = "H2543" ensemble|strong = "H3162". ¹¹ Tu|strong = "H2790" ne|strong = "H3808" porteras|strong = "H3847" point|strong = "H3808" un|strong = "H6213" vêtement|strong = "H3847" tissé|strong = "H3610" de|strong = "H3847" diverses|strong = "H3754" espèces|strong = "H8162" de|strong = "H3847" fils|strong = "H8162", de|strong = "H3847" laine|strong = "H6785" et|strong = "H3162" de|strong = "H3847" lin|strong = "H6593" réunis|strong = "H6593" ensemble|strong = "H3162". ¹² ¹⁹³ Tu|strong = "H2790" mettras|strong = "H6213" des|strong = "H6213" franges|strong = "H1434" aux|strong = "H6213" quatre coins|strong = "H3671" du|strong = "H6213" vêtement|strong = "H3671" dont|strong = "H3478" tu|strong = "H2790" te|strong = "H3068" couviras|strong = "H3680". V. 13-|strong = "H2572"21: cf. No 5:11-|strong = "H2572"31.

13Si|strong = "H3588" un|strong = "H3947" homme|strong = "H1397", qui|strong = "H5315" a|strong = "H3947" pris|strong = "H3947" une|strong = "H3947" femme|strong = "H5291" et|strong = "H3947" est|strong = "H3068" allé|strong = "H3318" vers|strong = "H6440" elle|strong = "H3588", éprouve|strong = "H5315" ensuite|strong = "H7725" de|strong = "H3947" l'aversion pour|strong = "H3947" sa|strong = "H3947" personne|strong = "H5315", ¹⁴ s'il lui|strong = "H1697" impute|strong = "H7760" des|strong = "H3947" choses|strong = "H1697" criminelles|strong = "H5949" et|strong = "H3318" porte|strong = "H7760" atteinte|strong = "H3318" à|strong = "H1697" sa|strong = "H3947" réputation|strong = "H8034", en|strong = "H7126" disant: J'ai pris|strong = "H3947" cette|strong = "H2063" femme|strong = "H5291", je|strong = "H5315" me|strong = "H4672" suis|strong = "H1961" approché|strong = "H7126" d'elle, et|strong = "H3318" je|strong = "H5315" ne|strong = "H7451" l'ai pas|strong = "H3808" trouvée|strong = "H4672" vierge|strong = "H1331", ¹⁵ alors|strong = "H3947" le|strong = "H3947" père et|strong = "H3318" la|strong = "H3947" mère de|strong = "H5892" la|strong = "H3947" jeune|strong = "H5291" femme|strong = "H5291"

^{192b} 22.9 Lé 19:19.

^{193c} 22.12 No 15:38. Mt 23:5.

prendront|strong = "H3947" les|strong = "H3947" signes de|strong = "H5892"
 sa|strong = "H3947" virginité|strong = "H1331" et|strong = "H3318" les|strong = "H3947"
 produiront|strong = "H3318" devant|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H3947" an-
 ciens|strong = "H2205" de|strong = "H5892" la|strong = "H3947" ville|strong = "H5892",
 à|strong = "H3318" la|strong = "H3947" porte|strong = "H8179". ¹⁶ Le|strong = "H5414"
 père de|strong = "H1323" la|strong = "H5414" jeune|strong = "H5291" femme|strong = "H5291"
 dira|strong = "H1697" aux|strong = "H5414" anciens|strong = "H2205": J'ai donné|strong = "H5414"
 ma|strong = "H5414" fille|strong = "H1323" pour|strong = "H5414" femme|strong = "H5291"
 à|strong = "H5414" cet|strong = "H2088" homme|strong = "H1397", et|strong = "H2205"
 il|strong = "H2088" l'a prise|strong = "H3947" en|strong = "H5414" aversion|strong = "H8130";
¹⁷ il|strong = "H5892" lui|strong = "H6440" impute|strong = "H7760" des|strong = "H6440"
 choses|strong = "H1697" criminelles|strong = "H5949", en|strong = "H7760" dis-
 ant: Je|strong = "H6440" n'ai pas|strong = "H3808" trouvé|strong = "H4672"
 ta|strong = "H7760" fille|strong = "H1323" vierge|strong = "H1331". Or voici|strong = "H2009"
 les|strong = "H6440" signes de|strong = "H1323" virginité|strong = "H1331" de|strong = "H1323"
 ma|strong = "H7760" fille|strong = "H1323". Et|strong = "H6440" ils|strong = "H2205"
 déploieront|strong = "H6566" son|strong = "H7760" vêtement|strong = "H8071"
 devant|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H6440" anciens|strong = "H2205" de|strong = "H1323"
 la|strong = "H6440" ville|strong = "H5892". ¹⁸ Les|strong = "H3947" anciens|strong = "H2205"
 de|strong = "H5892" la|strong = "H3947" ville|strong = "H5892" saisiront|strong = "H3947"
 alors|strong = "H3947" cet|strong = "H1931" homme|strong = "H1397" et|strong = "H2205"
 le|strong = "H3947" châtieront|strong = "H3256"; ¹⁹ et|strong = "H3117", parce
 qu'il a|strong = "H5414" porté|strong = "H7971" atteinte|strong = "H3318" à|strong = "H5414"
 la|strong = "H5414" réputation|strong = "H8034" d'une vierge|strong = "H1330"
 d'Israël, ils|strong = "H1961" le|strong = "H5414" condamneront à|strong = "H5414"
 une|strong = "H5414" amende|strong = "H6064" de|strong = "H3117" cent|strong = "H3967"
 sicles|strong = "H3701" d'argent, qu'ils donneront|strong = "H5414" au|strong = "H5414"
 père de|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H5414" jeune|strong = "H5291" femme|strong = "H5291".
 Elle|strong = "H5291" restera|strong = "H6965" sa|strong = "H5414" femme|strong = "H5291",
 et|strong = "H3117" il|strong = "H3117" ne|strong = "H3478" pourra|strong = "H3201"
 pas|strong = "H3201" la|strong = "H5414" renvoyer|strong = "H7971", tant|strong = "H3117"
 qu'il vivra|strong = "H3117". ²⁰ Mais|strong = "H3588" si|strong = "H3808"
 le|strong = "H4672" fait|strong = "H1697" est|strong = "H1697" vrai, si|strong = "H3808"
 la|strong = "H4672" jeune|strong = "H5291" femme|strong = "H5291" ne|strong = "H3808"
 s'est point|strong = "H3808" trouvée|strong = "H4672" vierge|strong = "H1331",
²¹ on|strong = "H2181" fera|strong = "H6213" sortir|strong = "H3318" la|strong = "H6213"
 jeune|strong = "H5291" femme|strong = "H5291" à|strong = "H3478" l'entrée
 de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H6213" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004"
 son|strong = "H6213" père; elle|strong = "H5291" sera|strong = "H5892" lapidée|strong = "H5619"
 par|strong = "H6213" les|strong = "H6213" gens|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1004"
 la|strong = "H6213" ville|strong = "H5892", et|strong = "H3478" elle|strong = "H5291"
 mourra|strong = "H4191", parce qu'elle a|strong = "H3478" commis|strong = "H6213"
 une|strong = "H6213" infamie|strong = "H5039" en|strong = "H6213" Israël|strong = "H3478",
 en|strong = "H6213" se|strong = "H3478" prostituant|strong = "H2181" dans|strong = "H7130"
 la|strong = "H6213" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" son|strong = "H6213"
 père. Tu|strong = "H3478" ôteras|strong = "H1197" ainsi|strong = "H6213" le|strong = "H6213"

mal|strong = "H7451" du|strong = "H1004" milieu|strong = "H7130" de|strong = "H1004" toi|strong = "H1004". V. 22-|strong = "H1004"30: cf. Lé|strong = "H6213" 20:10, 11. Hé 13:4. 1 Th 4:3-|strong = "H1004"7.

22¹⁹⁴ Si|strong = "H3588" l'on trouve|strong = "H4672" un|strong = "H4672" homme|strong = "H1167" couché|strong = "H7901" avec|strong = "H7901" une|strong = "H4672" femme|strong = "H1167" mariée|strong = "H1166", ils|strong = "H1992" mourront|strong = "H4191" tous|strong = "H8147" deux|strong = "H8147", l'homme qui|strong = "H3478" a|strong = "H3478" couché|strong = "H7901" avec|strong = "H7901" la|strong = "H4672" femme|strong = "H1167", et|strong = "H3478" la|strong = "H4672" femme|strong = "H1167" aussi|strong = "H1571". Tu|strong = "H3478" ôteras|strong = "H1197" ainsi|strong = "H1697" le|strong = "H4672" mal|strong = "H7451" du|strong = "H3478" milieu|strong = "H8432" d'Israël. ²³ Si|strong = "H3588" une|strong = "H4672" jeune|strong = "H5291" fille|strong = "H5291" vierge|strong = "H1330" est|strong = "H5892" fiancée, et|strong = "H5291" qu'un homme|strong = "H1397" la|strong = "H4672" rencontre|strong = "H4672" dans|strong = "H4672" la|strong = "H4672" ville|strong = "H5892" et|strong = "H5291" couche|strong = "H7901" avec|strong = "H7901" elle|strong = "H5291", ²⁴ vous|strong = "H1697" les|strong = "H3318" amènerez|strong = "H3318" tous|strong = "H8147" deux|strong = "H8147" à|strong = "H1697" la|strong = "H3318" porte|strong = "H8179" de|strong = "H5892" la|strong = "H3318" ville|strong = "H5892", vous|strong = "H1697" les|strong = "H3318" lapiderez|strong = "H5619", et|strong = "H3318" ils|strong = "H1992" mourront|strong = "H4191", la|strong = "H3318" jeune|strong = "H5291" fille|strong = "H5291" pour|strong = "H3318" n'avoir pas|strong = "H3808" crié|strong = "H6817" dans|strong = "H7130" la|strong = "H3318" ville|strong = "H5892", et|strong = "H3318" l'homme pour|strong = "H3318" avoir|strong = "H1697" déshonoré|strong = "H6031" la|strong = "H3318" femme|strong = "H5291" de|strong = "H5892" son|strong = "H3318" prochain|strong = "H7453". Tu|strong = "H2790" ôteras|strong = "H1197" ainsi|strong = "H1697" le|strong = "H3318" mal|strong = "H7451" du|strong = "H3318" milieu|strong = "H7130" de|strong = "H5892" toi|strong = "H7130". ²⁵ Mais|strong = "H3588" si|strong = "H3808" c'est dans|strong = "H4672" les|strong = "H2388" champs|strong = "H7704" que|strong = "H4672" cet|strong = "H4191" homme|strong = "H1397" rencontre|strong = "H4672" la|strong = "H4672" jeune|strong = "H5291" femme|strong = "H5291" fiancée, lui|strong = "H5291" fait|strong = "H6213" violence|strong = "H2388" et|strong = "H5291" couche|strong = "H7901" avec|strong = "H7901" elle|strong = "H5291", l'homme qui|strong = "H4191" aura|strong = "H4672" couché|strong = "H7901" avec|strong = "H7901" elle|strong = "H5291" sera|strong = "H7704" seul puni de|strong = "H7704" mort|strong = "H4191". ²⁶ Tu|strong = "H3588" ne|strong = "H3808" feras|strong = "H6213" rien|strong = "H1697" à|strong = "H6213" la|strong = "H6213" jeune|strong = "H5291" fille|strong = "H5291"; elle|strong = "H5291" n'est pas|strong = "H3808" coupable|strong = "H6213" d'un crime|strong = "H2399" digne de|strong = "H1697" mort|strong = "H4194", car|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H5315" en|strong = "H6213" est|strong = "H5315" de|strong = "H1697" ce|strong = "H1697" cas|strong = "H1697" comme|strong = "H6213" de|strong = "H1697" celui|strong = "H5315" où|strong = "H3117" un|strong = "H6213" homme|strong = "H5315" se|strong = "H5315" jette|strong = "H6965" sur|strong = "H5921" son|strong = "H6213" prochain|strong = "H7453" et|strong = "H6965"

¹⁹⁴d 22.22 Lé 20:10.

lui|strong = "H1697" ôte|strong = "H3947" la|strong = "H6213" vie|strong = "H5315".

²⁷ La|strong = "H4672" jeune|strong = "H5291" fille|strong = "H5291" fiancée, que|strong = "H3588" cet|strong = "H6440" homme|strong = "H1397" a|strong = "H4672" rencontrée|strong = "H4672" dans|strong = "H4672" les|strong = "H4672" champs|strong = "H7704", a|strong = "H4672" pu|strong = "H3201" crier|strong = "H6817" sans|strong = "H8130" qu'il y|strong = "H7130" ait|strong = "H3068" eu|strong = "H6213" personne|strong = "H5315" pour|strong = "H7704" la|strong = "H4672" secourir|strong = "H3467". ²⁸

Si|strong = "H3808" un|strong = "H4672" homme|strong = "H1397" rencontre|strong = "H4672" une|strong = "H4672" jeune|strong = "H5291" fille|strong = "H5291" vierge|strong = "H1330" non|strong = "H3808" fiancée, lui|strong = "H5291" fait|strong = "H3808" violence|strong = "H8610" et|strong = "H8610" couche|strong = "H7901" avec|strong = "H7901" elle|strong = "H5291", et|strong = "H8610" qu'on vienne|strong = "H7971" à|strong = "H4672" les|strong = "H4672" surprendre|strong = "H4672", ²⁹ l'homme qui|strong = "H3117" aura|strong = "H1961" couché|strong = "H7901" avec|strong = "H7901" elle|strong = "H5291" donnera|strong = "H5414" au|strong = "H5414" père de|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H5414" jeune|strong = "H5291" fille|strong = "H5291" ¹⁹⁵ cinquante|strong = "H2572" siècles|strong = "H3701" d'argent; et|strong = "H3117", parce qu'il l'a déshonorée|strong = "H6031", il|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H5414" prendra|strong = "H3947" pour|strong = "H5414" femme|strong = "H5291", et|strong = "H3117" il|strong = "H3117" ne|strong = "H3808" pourra|strong = "H3201" pas|strong = "H3201" la|strong = "H5414" renvoyer|strong = "H7971", tant|strong = "H3117" qu'il vivra|strong = "H3117".

³⁰ Nul|strong = "H3947" ne|strong = "H3068" prendra|strong = "H3947" la|strong = "H6213" femme|strong = "H5291" de|strong = "H1121" son|strong = "H5414" père, et|strong = "H6965" ne|strong = "H3068" soulèvera la|strong = "H6213" couverture|strong = "H3682" de|strong = "H1121" son|strong = "H5414" père.

Les personnes qui devaient être exclues de l'assemblée
V. 1-8: cf. Lé 21:17-23. Né 13:1-9. (Ap 7:4; 14:3.)

²³Celui|strong = "H5315" dont|strong = "H3478" les|strong = "H3947" testicules|strong = "H1795" ont|strong = "H3478" été|strong = "H1961" écrasés|strong = "H6481" ou|strong = "H4725" l'urètre coupé|strong = "H3772" n'entrera point|strong = "H3808" dans|strong = "H8432" l'assemblée de|strong = "H1540" l'Éternel. ² Celui|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H3068" est|strong = "H3068" issu|strong = "H3205" d'une union illicite|strong = "H4464" n'entrera point|strong = "H3808" dans|strong = "H8432" l'assemblée de|strong = "H6951" l'Éternel; même|strong = "H5315" sa|strong = "H3068" dixième|strong = "H6224" génération|strong = "H1755" n'entrera point|strong = "H3808" dans|strong = "H8432" l'assemblée de|strong = "H6951" l'Éternel. ³ ¹⁹⁶ L'Ammonite et|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H3068" Moabite|strong = "H4125" n'entreront point|strong = "H3808" dans|strong = "H8432" l'assemblée de|strong = "H6951" l'Éternel, même|strong = "H1571" à|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H3068" dixième|strong = "H6224" génération|strong = "H1755" et|strong = "H3068" à|strong = "H3068" perpétuité|strong = "H1755", ⁴ parce qu'ils ne|strong = "H3068" sont|strong = "H3068" pas|strong = "H3808" venus|strong = "H3318" au-devant de|strong = "H6951"

¹⁹⁵e 22.29 Ex 22:16.

¹⁹⁶a 23.3 Né 13:1.

vous|strong = "H3068" avec|strong = "H1571" du|strong = "H3068" pain|strong = "H3899" et|strong = "H3068" de|strong = "H6951" l'eau, sur|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H3068" chemin|strong = "H1870", lors de|strong = "H6951" votre|strong = "H3808" sortie|strong = "H3318" d'Égypte, et|strong = "H3068" parce qu'ils ont|strong = "H3478" fait|strong = "H3068" venir|strong = "H1755" contre|strong = "H3068" toi|strong = "H3068" à|strong = "H3068" prix|strong = "H3701" d'argent ¹⁹⁷ Balaam|strong = "H1109", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H6951" Beor|strong = "H1160", de|strong = "H6951" Pethor|strong = "H6604" en|strong = "H1755" Mésopotamie, pour|strong = "H5704" qu'il te|strong = "H3068" maudisse|strong = "H7043". ⁵ Mais|strong = "H3588" l'Éternel, ton|strong = "H3318" Dieu|strong = "H1697", n'a point|strong = "H3808" voulu|strong = "H6213" écouter|strong = "H8085" Balaam|strong = "H1109"; et|strong = "H1121" l'Éternel, ton|strong = "H3318" Dieu|strong = "H1697", a|strong = "H1697" changé|strong = "H2015" pour|strong = "H3318" toi|strong = "H1870" la|strong = "H3318" malédiction|strong = "H7045" en|strong = "H3318" bénédiction|strong = "H1293", parce que|strong = "H1697" tu|strong = "H6172" es|strong = "H3427" aimé|strong = "H2896" de|strong = "H1121" l'Éternel, ton|strong = "H3318" Dieu|strong = "H1697". ⁶ Tu|strong = "H3588" n'auras souci|strong = "H1875" ni|strong = "H8085" de|strong = "H8085" leur|strong = "H3068" prospérité|strong = "H7965" ni|strong = "H8085" de|strong = "H8085" leur|strong = "H3068" bien-être, tant|strong = "H3117" que|strong = "H8085" tu|strong = "H3588" vivras|strong = "H3117", à|strong = "H3068" perpétuité|strong = "H5769". ⁷ Tu|strong = "H3117" n'auras point|strong = "H3808" en|strong = "H3117" abomination|strong = "H8441" l'Édomite, car|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H3117" est|strong = "H3117" ton|strong = "H3117" frère; tu|strong = "H3117" n'auras point|strong = "H3808" en|strong = "H3117" abomination|strong = "H8441" l'Égyptien, car|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H3117" as|strong = "H6440" été|strong = "H1961" étranger|strong = "H1616" dans|strong = "H3117" son|strong = "H5769" pays|strong = "H4725": ⁸ les|strong = "H1961" fils|strong = "H1121" qui|strong = "H1616" leur|strong = "H1961" naîtront|strong = "H3205" à|strong = "H3588" la|strong = "H1931" troisième|strong = "H7992" génération|strong = "H1755" entreront dans|strong = "H8432" l'assemblée de|strong = "H1961" l'Éternel.

La|strong = "H1931" pureté dans|strong = "H8432" les|strong = "H1961" camps|strong = "H4264"

V. 9-|strong = "H1931"14: cf. (No 5:1-|strong = "H1931"4. Lé|strong = "H1961" 11:44, 45.)

⁹Lorsque|strong = "H3117" tu|strong = "H6172" camperas|strong = "H3318" contre|strong = "H3068" tes|strong = "H3068" ennemis, garde-toi de|strong = "H1121" toute|strong = "H3605" chose|strong = "H1697" mauvaise|strong = "H7451". ¹⁰ S'il y|strong = "H4264" a|strong = "H1697" chez|strong = "H7725" toi|strong = "H8104" un|strong = "H3318" homme|strong = "H1121" qui|strong = "H1697" ne|strong = "H7451" soit|strong = "H3068" pas|strong = "H3808" pur|strong = "H2889", par|strong = "H3318" suite|strong = "H4264" d'un accident|strong = "H7137" nocturne|strong = "H3915", il|strong = "H1697" sortira|strong = "H3318" du|strong = "H3318" camp|strong = "H4264", et|strong = "H3318" n'entrera point|strong = "H3808" dans|strong = "H5921" le|strong = "H8104" camp|strong = "H4264"; ¹¹ sur|strong = "H3318" le|strong = "H3318"

¹⁹⁷b 23.4 No 22:3, 4, 5, etc.

soir|strong = "H6153" il|strong = "H3117" se|strong = "H3318" lavera|strong = "H7364" dans|strong = "H8432" l'eau, et|strong = "H3318" après|strong = "H6310" le|strong = "H3318" coucher du|strong = "H3318" soleil|strong = "H8121" il|strong = "H3117" pourra|strong = "H6213" rentrer|strong = "H7725" au|strong = "H3318" camp|strong = "H4264".¹² Tu|strong = "H4264" auras|strong = "H6213" un|strong = "H6437" lieu|strong = "H1961" hors|strong = "H2351" du|strong = "H8432" camp|strong = "H4264", et|strong = "H6437" c'est là|strong = "H8432" dehors|strong = "H2351" que|strong = "H1697" tu|strong = "H4264" iras|strong = "H1980".¹³ Tu|strong = "H3027" auras|strong = "H6213" parmi|strong = "H8432" ton|strong = "H3318" bagage|strong = "H6213" un|strong = "H3027" instrument|strong = "H3627", dont|strong = "H3478" tu|strong = "H3027" te|strong = "H3027" serviras|strong = "H1961" pour|strong = "H3318" faire|strong = "H6213" un|strong = "H3027" creux|strong = "H2658" et|strong = "H3318" recouvrir|strong = "H7725" tes|strong = "H3027" excréments|strong = "H6627", quand|strong = "H3117" tu|strong = "H3027" voudras aller|strong = "H3318" dehors|strong = "H2351".¹⁴ Car|strong = "H3588" l'Éternel, ton|strong = "H7725" Dieu|strong = "H3068", marche|strong = "H1980" au|strong = "H3427" milieu|strong = "H8432" de|strong = "H3427" ton|strong = "H7725" camp|strong = "H4264" pour|strong = "H3427" te|strong = "H7725" protéger|strong = "H8104" et|strong = "H7725" pour|strong = "H3427" livrer|strong = "H5414" tes|strong = "H7725" ennemis devant|strong = "H6440" toi|strong = "H6440"; ton|strong = "H7725" camp|strong = "H4264" devra donc|strong = "H3427" être|strong = "H1961" saint|strong = "H6918", afin|strong = "H4616" que|strong = "H1697" l'Éternel ne|strong = "H3205" voie|strong = "H1870" chez|strong = "H7725" toi|strong = "H6440" rien|strong = "H1697" d'impur, et|strong = "H7725" qu'il ne|strong = "H3205" se|strong = "H3068" détourne|strong = "H7725" point|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H3427" toi|strong = "H6440".

Les|strong = "H7725" esclaves|strong = "H5650" fugitifs. Les|strong = "H7725" dons|strong = "H5414" provenant|strong = "H3318" de|strong = "H3427" l'impureté

V. 15-|strong = "H3427"18: cf. (Lé|strong = "H7725" 19:29; 18:24-|strong = "H3427"30.)

15Tu|strong = "H6172" ne|strong = "H3068" livreras|strong = "H5414" point|strong = "H3808" à|strong = "H3068" son|strong = "H5414" maître|strong = "H5414" un|strong = "H5414" esclave|strong = "H5650" qui|strong = "H3068" se|strong = "H3068" réfugiera|strong = "H5337" chez|strong = "H7725" toi|strong = "H6440", après|strong = "H6310" l'avoir quitté|strong = "H1980".¹⁶ Il|strong = "H3117" demeurera|strong = "H3427" chez|strong = "H7725" toi|strong = "H6440", au|strong = "H5650" milieu|strong = "H8432" de|strong = "H5650" toi|strong = "H6440", dans|strong = "H8432" le|strong = "H5337" lieu|strong = "H4725" qu'il choisira, dans|strong = "H8432" l'une de|strong = "H5650" tes|strong = "H8104" villes|strong = "H1323", où|strong = "H5650" bon|strong = "H2896" lui|strong = "H5650" semblera|strong = "H2896": tu|strong = "H6172" ne|strong = "H3808" l'opprimeras point|strong = "H3808".¹⁷ Il|strong = "H3427" n'y aura|strong = "H3068" aucune|strong = "H3808" prostituée|strong = "H2181" parmi|strong = "H8432" les|strong = "H3427" filles|strong = "H1323" d'Israël, et|strong = "H2896" il|strong = "H3427" n'y aura|strong = "H3068" aucun|strong = "H3427" prostitué|strong = "H2181" parmi|strong = "H8432" les|strong = "H3427" fils|strong = "H1121" d'Israël.¹⁸ Tu|strong = "H3478" n'apporteras point|strong = "H3808"

dans|strong = "H8432" la|strong = "H3478" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1121" l'Éternel, ton|strong = "H5414" Dieu|strong = "H3068", le|strong = "H3478" salaire|strong = "H7936" d'une prostituée|strong = "H6948" ni|strong = "H1121" le|strong = "H3478" prix|strong = "H3701" d'un chien|strong = "H3611", pour|strong = "H1323" l'accomplissement d'un vœu|strong = "H5088" quelconque|strong = "H3627"; car|strong = "H3588" l'un et|strong = "H1121" l'autre sont|strong = "H3478" en|strong = "H3478" abomination|strong = "H8441" à|strong = "H3478" l'Éternel, ton|strong = "H5414" Dieu|strong = "H3068".

Les|strong = "H3478" prêts à|strong = "H3478" intérêt|strong = "H5392"

V. 19-|strong = "H1121"20: cf. Lé|strong = "H3478" 25:35-|strong = "H1121"38. (Jn 13:34-|strong = "H1121"35.)

19Tu|strong = "H3588" n'exigeras de|strong = "H1004" ton|strong = "H1004" frère aucun|strong = "H1571" ¹⁹⁸ intérêt|strong = "H5392" ni|strong = "H3808" pour|strong = "H1004" argent|strong = "H4242", ni|strong = "H3808" pour|strong = "H1004" vivres|strong = "H3899", ni|strong = "H3808" pour|strong = "H1004" rien|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H1004" ce|strong = "H3605" qui|strong = "H3068" se|strong = "H3068" prête|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H3068" intérêt|strong = "H5392". ²⁰ Tu|strong = "H6172" pourras tirer|strong = "H3947" un|strong = "H1697" intérêt|strong = "H5392" de|strong = "H1697" l'étranger, mais|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H6172" n'en tireras|strong = "H5391" point|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H1697" ton|strong = "H1697" frère, afin|strong = "H4616" que|strong = "H1697" l'Éternel, ton|strong = "H1697" Dieu|strong = "H1697", te|strong = "H3808" bénisse|strong = "H1288" dans|strong = "H3701" tout|strong = "H1697" ce|strong = "H1697" que|strong = "H1697" tu|strong = "H6172" entreprendras|strong = "H6213" au|strong = "H3701" pays|strong = "H4725" dont|strong = "H3478" tu|strong = "H6172" vas|strong = "H1980" entrer|strong = "H3318" en|strong = "H3701" possession|strong = "H3423".

Les|strong = "H3605" vœux|strong = "H5088". Les|strong = "H3605" raisins|strong = "H6025" et|strong = "H3701" les|strong = "H3605" épis|strong = "H4425"

V. 21-|strong = "H1121"25: cf. (Ec 5:3-|strong = "H1121"5. No 30:2-|strong = "H1121"17.)

21Si|strong = "H3808" tu|strong = "H3027" fais|strong = "H6213" ¹⁹⁹ un|strong = "H3068" vœu|strong = "H5088" à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel, ton|strong = "H1288" Dieu|strong = "H3068", tu|strong = "H3027" ne|strong = "H3068" tarderas point|strong = "H3808" à|strong = "H3068" l'accomplir: car|strong = "H3588" l'Éternel, ton|strong = "H1288" Dieu|strong = "H3068", t'en demanderait compte|strong = "H1875", et|strong = "H3068" tu|strong = "H3027" te|strong = "H3068" chargerais d'un péché|strong = "H2399". ²² Si|strong = "H3808" tu|strong = "H3588" t'abstiens de|strong = "H1961" faire|strong = "H5087" un|strong = "H3068" vœu|strong = "H5088", tu|strong = "H3588" ne|strong = "H3068" commettras|strong = "H6213" pas|strong = "H3808" un|strong = "H3068" péché|strong = "H2399". ²³ Mais|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H3588" observeras|strong = "H8104" et|strong = "H3808" tu|strong = "H3588"

¹⁹⁸c 23.19 Ex 22:25. Lé 25:36. Né 5:2, etc. Lu 6:34, 35.

¹⁹⁹d 23.21 No 30:2.

accompliras|strong = "H6213" ce|strong = "H3588" qui|strong = "H5315" sortira|strong = "H3318" de|strong = "H2308" tes|strong = "H8104" lèvres|strong = "H8193", par|strong = "H3808" conséquent les|strong = "H2308" vœux|strong = "H5087" que|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H3588" feras|strong = "H6213" volontairement|strong = "H5071" à|strong = "H3588" l'Éternel, ton|strong = "H5414" Dieu|strong = "H3068", et|strong = "H3808" que|strong = "H3588" ta|strong = "H8085" bouche|strong = "H6310" aura|strong = "H1961" prononcés|strong = "H1696". ²⁴ Si|strong = "H3808" tu|strong = "H6172" entres dans|strong = "H6213" la|strong = "H6213" vigne|strong = "H3754" de|strong = "H6213" ton|strong = "H8104" prochain|strong = "H7453", tu|strong = "H6172" pourras à|strong = "H3068" ton|strong = "H8104" gré|strong = "H5071" manger|strong = "H3899" des|strong = "H3068" raisins|strong = "H6025" et|strong = "H3068" t'en rassasier|strong = "H7648"; mais|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H6172" n'en mettras|strong = "H6213" point|strong = "H6213" dans|strong = "H6213" ton|strong = "H8104" vase|strong = "H3627". ²⁵ Si|strong = "H3808" tu|strong = "H5414" entres dans|strong = "H5414" ²⁰⁰ les|strong = "H5414" blés|strong = "H7054" de|strong = "H3627" ton|strong = "H5414" prochain|strong = "H7453", tu|strong = "H5414" pourras cueillir|strong = "H6998" des|strong = "H5414" épis|strong = "H4425" avec|strong = "H7453" la|strong = "H5414" main|strong = "H3027", mais|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H5414" n'agiteras point|strong = "H3808" la|strong = "H5414" faucille|strong = "H2770" sur|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H5414" blés|strong = "H7054" de|strong = "H3627" ton|strong = "H5414" prochain|strong = "H7453".

Le divorce

V. 1-4: cf. (Mt 5:31, 32; 19:3-9.)

²⁴Lorsqu'un homme|strong = "H3027" aura|strong = "H1961" pris|strong = "H3947" et|strong = "H3027" épousé|strong = "H1166" une|strong = "H3947" femme|strong = "H1167" qui|strong = "H1697" viendrait à|strong = "H5414" ne|strong = "H5869" pas|strong = "H3808" trouver|strong = "H4672" grâce|strong = "H2580" à|strong = "H5414" ses|strong = "H7971" yeux|strong = "H5869", parce|strong = "H7939" qu'il a|strong = "H5414" découvert|strong = "H4672" en|strong = "H5414" elle|strong = "H3588" quelque|strong = "H4672" chose|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H1004" honteux|strong = "H6172", il|strong = "H3027" écrira|strong = "H3789" pour|strong = "H5414" elle|strong = "H3588" ²⁰¹ une|strong = "H3947" lettre|strong = "H5612" de|strong = "H1004" divorce|strong = "H3748", et|strong = "H3027", après|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H5414" lui|strong = "H1004" avoir|strong = "H1697" remise|strong = "H5414" en|strong = "H5414" main|strong = "H3027", il|strong = "H3027" la|strong = "H5414" renverra|strong = "H7971" de|strong = "H1004" sa|strong = "H5414" maison|strong = "H1004". ² Elle|strong = "H1004" sortira|strong = "H3318" de|strong = "H1004" chez|strong = "H1980" lui|strong = "H1004", s'en ira|strong = "H1980", et|strong = "H3318" pourra|strong = "H3201" devenir|strong = "H1961" la|strong = "H3318" femme|strong = "H1167" d'un autre|strong = "H7453" homme|strong = "H1121". ³ Si|strong = "H3588" ce|strong = "H5414" dernier homme|strong = "H3027" la|strong = "H5414" prend|strong = "H3947" en|strong = "H5414" aversion|strong = "H8130", écrit|strong = "H3789" pour|strong = "H5414" elle|strong = "H3588" une|strong = "H3947"

²⁰⁰e 23.25 Mt 12:1.

²⁰¹a 24.1 Mt 5:31; 19:7. Mc 10:4.

lettre|strong = "H5612" de|strong = "H1004" divorce|strong = "H3748", et|strong = "H3027", après|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H5414" lui|strong = "H1004" avoir|strong = "H3947" remise|strong = "H5414" en|strong = "H5414" main|strong = "H3027", la|strong = "H5414" renvoie|strong = "H7971" de|strong = "H1004" sa|strong = "H5414" maison|strong = "H1004"; ou|strong = "H1004" bien|strong = "H5414", si|strong = "H3588" ce|strong = "H5414" dernier homme|strong = "H3027" qui|strong = "H3027" l'a prise|strong = "H3947" pour|strong = "H5414" femme|strong = "H1167" vient|strong = "H3027" à|strong = "H5414" mourir|strong = "H4191", ⁴ alors|strong = "H3947" le|strong = "H6440" premier|strong = "H7223" mari|strong = "H1167" qui|strong = "H3068" l'avait renvoyée|strong = "H7971" ne|strong = "H3068" pourra|strong = "H3201" pas|strong = "H3201" la|strong = "H5414" reprendre|strong = "H3947" pour|strong = "H5414" femme|strong = "H1167" après|strong = "H1004" qu'elle a|strong = "H3068" été|strong = "H1961" souillée|strong = "H2930", car|strong = "H3588" c'est une|strong = "H3947" abomination|strong = "H8441" devant|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel, et|strong = "H7725" tu|strong = "H7725" ne|strong = "H3068" chargeras|strong = "H5375" point|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H6440" péché|strong = "H2398" le|strong = "H6440" pays|strong = "H5159" que|strong = "H3588" l'Éternel, ton|strong = "H5414" Dieu|strong = "H3068", te|strong = "H3068" donne|strong = "H5414" pour|strong = "H5414" héritage|strong = "H5159".

Le|strong = "H6440" nouveau|strong = "H7725" marié|strong = "H3947" exempté|strong = "H5355" du|strong = "H6440" service|strong = "H3068" militaire. Les|strong = "H6440" prêtres sur|strong = "H6440" gages|strong = "H2254". Le|strong = "H6440" vol|strong = "H1589" d'un homme|strong = "H1167". Les|strong = "H6440" lépreux|strong = "H3548"

V. 5-|strong = "H5414"9: cf. De|strong = "H6440" 20:7. Ex 21:16. (Lé|strong = "H6440" 13; 14.)

5Lorsqu'un homme|strong = "H1121" sera|strong = "H1961" nouvellement|strong = "H2319" ²⁰² marié|strong = "H3947", il|strong = "H1697" n'ira point|strong = "H3808" à|strong = "H8141" l'armée, et|strong = "H3318" on|strong = "H3117" ne|strong = "H3808" lui|strong = "H1004" imposera|strong = "H5674" aucune|strong = "H1697" charge|strong = "H1697"; il|strong = "H1697" sera|strong = "H1961" exempté|strong = "H5355" par|strong = "H5674" raison|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H1004" famille|strong = "H1004" pendant|strong = "H1004" un|strong = "H3947" an|strong = "H8141", et|strong = "H3318" il|strong = "H1697" réjouira|strong = "H8055" la|strong = "H3947" femme|strong = "H1167" qu'il a|strong = "H8141" prise|strong = "H3947". ⁶ On|strong = "H3117" ne|strong = "H3808" prendra|strong = "H3947" point|strong = "H3808" pour|strong = "H5315" gage|strong = "H2254" les|strong = "H5315" deux|strong = "H3117" meules|strong = "H7347", ni|strong = "H3808" la|strong = "H5315" meule|strong = "H7347" de|strong = "H7393" dessus|strong = "H7393"; car|strong = "H3588" ce|strong = "H1931" serait|strong = "H3808" prendre|strong = "H3947" pour|strong = "H5315" gage|strong = "H2254" la|strong = "H5315" vie|strong = "H5315" même|strong = "H5315". ⁷ Si|strong = "H3588" l'on trouve|strong = "H4672" un|strong = "H1121" homme|strong = "H1121" qui|strong = "H5315" ait|strong = "H3068" ²⁰³ dérobé|strong = "H1589" l'un de|strong = "H1121" ses|strong = "H1197" frères|strong = "H1121",

^{202b} 24.5 De 20:7.

^{203c} 24.7 Ex 21:16.

l'un des|strong = "H1121" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël, qui|strong = "H5315" en|strong = "H3478" ait|strong = "H3068" fait|strong = "H7451" son|strong = "H4672" esclave|strong = "H6014" ou|strong = "H4376" qui|strong = "H5315" l'ait vendu|strong = "H4376", ce|strong = "H1931" voleur|strong = "H1590" sera|strong = "H5315" puni|strong = "H5355" de|strong = "H1121" mort|strong = "H4191". Tu|strong = "H3478" ôteras|strong = "H1197" ainsi|strong = "H1697" le|strong = "H4672" mal|strong = "H7451" du|strong = "H1121" milieu|strong = "H7130" de|strong = "H1121" toi|strong = "H5315". ⁸ Prends|strong = "H6213" garde|strong = "H8104" à|strong = "H6680" la|strong = "H6213" plaie|strong = "H5061" de|strong = "H6213" la|strong = "H6213" lèpre|strong = "H6883", afin|strong = "H4616" de|strong = "H6213" bien|strong = "H3966" observer|strong = "H8104" et|strong = "H3548" de|strong = "H6213" faire|strong = "H6213" tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H6213" que|strong = "H1697" vous|strong = "H3068" enseigneront|strong = "H3384" les|strong = "H6213" sacrificateurs|strong = "H3548", les|strong = "H6213" Lévites|strong = "H3881"; vous|strong = "H3068" aurez|strong = "H6213" soin|strong = "H8104" d'agir d'après les|strong = "H6213" ordres|strong = "H6680" ²⁰⁴ que|strong = "H1697" je|strong = "H5315" leur|strong = "H6680" ai|strong = "H8033" donnés|strong = "H6680". ⁹ Souviens-toi de|strong = "H3318" ce|strong = "H6213" que|strong = "H4714" l'Éternel, ton|strong = "H6213" Dieu|strong = "H3068", fit|strong = "H6213" à|strong = "H3068" ²⁰⁵ Marie|strong = "H4813" pendant|strong = "H6213" la|strong = "H6213" route|strong = "H1870", lors de|strong = "H3318" votre|strong = "H3947" sortie|strong = "H3318" d'Égypte.

Les|strong = "H6213" mercenaires|strong = "H6213". Les|strong = "H6213" droits|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H3318" l'étranger, de|strong = "H3318" l'orphelin et|strong = "H3318" de|strong = "H3318" la|strong = "H6213" veuve

V. 10-|strong = "H8141"18: cf. Ex 22:26, 27, 21-|strong = "H8141"24. (Lé|strong = "H6213" 19:13. Ja 5:4. Mal|strong = "H6213" 3:5.) Ps 146:7, 9.

¹⁰Si|strong = "H3808" tu|strong = "H3588" fais|strong = "H6213" à|strong = "H1004" ton|strong = "H1004" prochain|strong = "H7453" un|strong = "H1004" prêt|strong = "H5383" quelconque|strong = "H3972", tu|strong = "H3588" n'entreras point|strong = "H3808" dans|strong = "H6440" sa|strong = "H5414" maison|strong = "H1004" pour|strong = "H1004" te|strong = "H3808" saisir|strong = "H5670" de|strong = "H1004" son|strong = "H3588" gage|strong = "H5667"; ¹¹ tu|strong = "H6172" resteras|strong = "H5975" dehors|strong = "H2351", et|strong = "H3318" celui|strong = "H5315" à|strong = "H5975" qui|strong = "H5315" tu|strong = "H6172" fais|strong = "H6213" le|strong = "H3318" prêt|strong = "H5383" t'apportera le|strong = "H3318" gage|strong = "H5667" dehors|strong = "H2351". ¹² Si|strong = "H3808" cet|strong = "H1931" homme|strong = "H1121" est|strong = "H1931" pauvre|strong = "H6041", tu|strong = "H6172" ne|strong = "H3808" te|strong = "H3808" coucheras|strong = "H7901" point|strong = "H3808", en|strong = "H3808" retenant son|strong = "H5414" gage|strong = "H5667"; ¹³ tu|strong = "H7725" le|strong = "H6440" lui|strong = "H3068" ²⁰⁶ rendras|strong = "H7725" au|strong = "H7725" coucher|strong = "H7901" du|strong = "H6440" soleil|strong = "H8121", afin|strong = "H4616"

²⁰⁴d 24.8 Lé 13:2.

²⁰⁵e 24.9 No 12:10.

²⁰⁶f 24.13 Ex 22:26.

qu'il couche|strong = "H7901" dans|strong = "H6440" son|strong = "H6440" vêtement|strong = "H8008" et|strong = "H7725" qu'il te|strong = "H3068" bénisse|strong = "H1288"; et|strong = "H7725" cela|strong = "H1697" te|strong = "H3068" sera|strong = "H3068" imputé|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H3068" justice|strong = "H6666" devant|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel, ton|strong = "H6440" Dieu|strong = "H3068". ¹⁴ Tu|strong = "H6172"²⁰⁷ n'opprimeras point|strong = "H3808" le|strong = "H6231" mercenaire|strong = "H7916", pauvre|strong = "H6041" et|strong = "H6041" indigent, qu'il soit|strong = "H3068" l'un de|strong = "H8179" tes|strong = "H5375" frères|strong = "H1121", ou|strong = "H1616" l'un des|strong = "H8179" étrangers|strong = "H1616" demeurant dans|strong = "H6440" ton|strong = "H5414" pays|strong = "H7704", dans|strong = "H6440" tes|strong = "H5375" portes|strong = "H8179". ¹⁵ Tu|strong = "H5414" lui|strong = "H3068" donneras|strong = "H5414" le|strong = "H5414" salaire|strong = "H7939" de|strong = "H3117" sa|strong = "H5414" journée|strong = "H3117" avant|strong = "H3808" le|strong = "H5414" coucher|strong = "H7901" du|strong = "H3117" soleil|strong = "H8121"; car|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H3117" est|strong = "H3068" pauvre|strong = "H6041", et|strong = "H3117" il|strong = "H3117" lui|strong = "H3068" tarde|strong = "H5975" de|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H5414" recevoir|strong = "H5414". Sans|strong = "H3808" cela|strong = "H1931", il|strong = "H3117" crierait|strong = "H7121" à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel contre|strong = "H3068" toi|strong = "H5315", et|strong = "H3117" tu|strong = "H5414" te|strong = "H3068" chargerais d'un péché|strong = "H2399". ¹⁶ On|strong = "H3117" ne|strong = "H1121" fera|strong = "H6213" point|strong = "H3808" mourir|strong = "H4191" les|strong = "H4191" pères ²⁰⁸ pour|strong = "H4191" les|strong = "H4191" enfants|strong = "H1121", et|strong = "H1121" l'on ne|strong = "H1121" fera|strong = "H6213" point|strong = "H3808" mourir|strong = "H4191" les|strong = "H4191" enfants|strong = "H1121" pour|strong = "H4191" les|strong = "H4191" pères; on|strong = "H3117" fera|strong = "H6213" mourir|strong = "H4191" chacun|strong = "H3117" pour|strong = "H4191" son|strong = "H4191" péché|strong = "H2399". ¹⁷ Tu|strong = "H6172" ne|strong = "H3808" porteras|strong = "H5375" point|strong = "H3808" atteinte|strong = "H5186" au|strong = "H5186" droit|strong = "H4941" de|strong = "H4941" ²⁰⁹ l'étranger et|strong = "H4941" de|strong = "H4941" l'orphelin, et|strong = "H4941" tu|strong = "H6172" ne|strong = "H3808" prendras|strong = "H3947" point|strong = "H3808" en|strong = "H1616" gage|strong = "H2254" le|strong = "H5186" vêtement|strong = "H8008" de|strong = "H4941" la|strong = "H5186" veuve. ¹⁸ Tu|strong = "H3588" te|strong = "H3068" souviendras|strong = "H2142" que|strong = "H1697" tu|strong = "H3588" as|strong = "H6440" été|strong = "H1961" esclave|strong = "H5650" en|strong = "H6213" Égypte|strong = "H4714", et|strong = "H3068" que|strong = "H1697" l'Éternel, ton|strong = "H6213" Dieu|strong = "H3068", t'a racheté|strong = "H6299"; c'est pourquoi|strong = "H3651" je|strong = "H5650" te|strong = "H3068" donne|strong = "H6680" ces|strong = "H6213" commandements|strong = "H1697" à|strong = "H3068" mettre|strong = "H5414" en|strong = "H6213" pratique|strong = "H6213". V. 19-|strong = "H8141"22: cf. Lé|strong = "H6213" 19:9, 10. Ps 68:6.

²⁰⁷g 24.14 Lé 19:13. Ja 5:4.

²⁰⁸h 24.16 2 Ch 14:6. 2 Ch 25:4. Jé 31:30. Éz 18:20.

²⁰⁹i 24.17 Ex 22:21, 22. Pr 22:22. És 1:23. Jé 5:28; 22:3. Éz 22:29. Za 7:10.

gravité|strong = "H4557" de|strong = "H1121" sa|strong = "H6440" faute|strong = "H7564".
³ Il|strong = "H3117" ne|strong = "H5869" lui|strong = "H5869" fera|strong = "H6213"
 pas|strong = "H3808" donner|strong = "H3254" plus|strong = "H3254" de|strong = "H7227"
²¹¹ quarante coups|strong = "H4347", de|strong = "H7227" peur|strong = "H6435"
 que|strong = "H7227", si|strong = "H3808" l'on continuait|strong = "H3254" à|strong = "H5869"
 le|strong = "H5221" frapper|strong = "H5221" en|strong = "H7227" allant beau-
 coup|strong = "H7227" au-delà, ton|strong = "H5221" frère|strong = "H2992"
 ne|strong = "H5869" fût|strong = "H4347" avili|strong = "H7034" à|strong = "H5869"
 tes|strong = "H6435" yeux|strong = "H5869". ⁴ Tu|strong = "H3027" ²¹²
 n'emmuselleras point|strong = "H3808" le|strong = "H6440" bœuf|strong = "H7794",
 quand|strong = "H3808" il|strong = "H3117" foulera le|strong = "H6440" grain|strong = "H1121".
 Le|strong = "H6440" mariage entre|strong = "H8199" beau-frère et|strong = "H7794"
 belle-sœur

V. 5-|strong = "H1121"12: cf. (Ge 38:7-|strong = "H1121"11. Ru 4:1-|strong = "H1121"10.)

5Lorsque|strong = "H3588" des|strong = "H1121" frères|strong = "H1121"
 demeureront|strong = "H3427" ensemble|strong = "H3162", et|strong = "H1121"
 que|strong = "H3588" l'un d'eux mourra|strong = "H4191" sans|strong = "H3808"
 laisser|strong = "H5414" de|strong = "H1121" fils|strong = "H1121", la|strong = "H3947"
 femme|strong = "H3205" du|strong = "H1121" défunt|strong = "H4191" ne|strong = "H1121"
 se|strong = "H1121" mariera point|strong = "H3808" au-dehors avec|strong = "H3947"
 un|strong = "H1121" étranger|strong = "H2114", mais|strong = "H3588" ²¹³ son|strong = "H3947"
 beau-frère ira|strong = "H3318" vers|strong = "H5927" elle|strong = "H3588",
 la|strong = "H3947" prendra|strong = "H3947" pour|strong = "H3947" femme|strong = "H3205",
 et|strong = "H1121" l'épousera comme|strong = "H4191" beau-frère. ⁶ Le|strong = "H6965"
 premier-né qu'elle enfantera|strong = "H3205" succédera|strong = "H6965" au|strong = "H4191"
 frère|strong = "H2992" mort|strong = "H4191" et|strong = "H6965" portera|strong = "H6213"
 son|strong = "H4191" nom|strong = "H8034", afin|strong = "H4616" que|strong = "H3808"
 ce|strong = "H4191" nom|strong = "H8034" ne|strong = "H1060" soit|strong = "H1961"
 pas|strong = "H3808" effacé|strong = "H4229" d'Israël. ⁷ Si|strong = "H3808"
 cet|strong = "H5927" homme|strong = "H1121" ne|strong = "H3478" veut|strong = "H2654"
 pas|strong = "H3808" prendre|strong = "H3947" sa|strong = "H3947" belle-sœur,
 elle|strong = "H2994" montera|strong = "H5927" à|strong = "H3478" la|strong = "H3947"
 porte|strong = "H8179" vers|strong = "H5927" les|strong = "H3947" anciens|strong = "H2205",
 et|strong = "H6965" dira|strong = "H1696": ²¹⁴ Mon|strong = "H6965" beau-
 frère refuse|strong = "H3985" de|strong = "H8034" relever|strong = "H6965" en|strong = "H5927"
 Israël|strong = "H3478" le|strong = "H3947" nom|strong = "H8034" de|strong = "H8034"
 son|strong = "H3947" frère|strong = "H2992", il|strong = "H3478" ne|strong = "H3478"
 veut|strong = "H2654" pas|strong = "H3808" m'épouser par|strong = "H3947"
 droit|strong = "H4941" de|strong = "H8034" beau-frère. ⁸ Les|strong = "H3947"

²¹¹a 25.3 2 Co 11:24.

²¹²b 25.4 1 Co 9:9. 1 Ti 5:18.

²¹³c 25.5 Mt 22:24. Mc 12:19. Lu 20:28.

²¹⁴d 25.7 Ru 4:7.

anciens|strong = "H2205" de|strong = "H5892" la|strong = "H3947" ville|strong = "H5892" l'appelleront, et|strong = "H2205" lui|strong = "H5892" parleront|strong = "H1696". S'il persiste|strong = "H5975", et|strong = "H2205" dit|strong = "H1696": Je|strong = "H7121" ne|strong = "H3808" veux|strong = "H2654" pas|strong = "H3808" la|strong = "H3947" prendre|strong = "H3947", ⁹ alors|strong = "H3117" sa|strong = "H6213" belle-sœur s'approchera de|strong = "H1004" lui|strong = "H1004" en|strong = "H6213" présence|strong = "H6440" des|strong = "H6213" anciens|strong = "H2205", lui|strong = "H1004" ôtera|strong = "H2502" son|strong = "H6213" soulier|strong = "H5275" du|strong = "H1004" pied|strong = "H7272", et|strong = "H6030" lui|strong = "H1004" crachera|strong = "H3417" au|strong = "H6213" visage|strong = "H6440". Et|strong = "H6030" prenant|strong = "H3947" la|strong = "H6213" parole|strong = "H6030", elle|strong = "H2994" dira|strong = "H1696": Ainsi|strong = "H3602" sera|strong = "H6213" fait|strong = "H6213" à|strong = "H6213" l'homme qui|strong = "H5869" ne|strong = "H5869" relève|strong = "H1129" pas|strong = "H3808" la|strong = "H6213" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" son|strong = "H6213" frère|strong = "H2992". ¹⁰ Et|strong = "H3478" sa|strong = "H5414" maison|strong = "H1004" sera|strong = "H8034" appelée|strong = "H7121" en|strong = "H3478" Israël|strong = "H3478" la|strong = "H7121" maison|strong = "H1004" du|strong = "H1004" déchaussé|strong = "H5275". ¹¹ Lorsque|strong = "H3588" des|strong = "H3027" hommes|strong = "H1121" se|strong = "H3027" querelleront|strong = "H5327" ensemble|strong = "H3162", l'un avec|strong = "H3162" l'autre, si|strong = "H3588" la|strong = "H7971" femme|strong = "H3205" de|strong = "H3027" l'un s'approche pour|strong = "H7971" délivrer|strong = "H5337" son|strong = "H3027" mari de|strong = "H3027" la|strong = "H7971" main|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H3027" celui|strong = "H3027" qui|strong = "H3027" le|strong = "H7971" frappe|strong = "H5221", si|strong = "H3588" elle|strong = "H3588" avance|strong = "H7971" la|strong = "H7971" main|strong = "H3027" et|strong = "H3027" saisit|strong = "H2388" ce|strong = "H7971" dernier par|strong = "H3027" les|strong = "H5221" parties|strong = "H3027" honteuses|strong = "H4016", ¹² tu|strong = "H5869" lui|strong = "H5869" couperas|strong = "H7112" la|strong = "H5869" main|strong = "H3709", tu|strong = "H5869" ne|strong = "H5869" jetteras|strong = "H5869" sur|strong = "H3709" elle|strong = "H3709" aucun|strong = "H3808" regard|strong = "H5869" de|strong = "H5869" pitié|strong = "H2347".

Les|strong = "H7112" poids et|strong = "H5869" les|strong = "H7112" mesures

V. 13-|strong = "H1121"16: cf. (Lé|strong = "H5869" 19:35, 36. Mi 6:10, 11.) (És|strong = "H3427" 11:9. Za 5:5-|strong = "H1121"11.)

13Tu|strong = "H3027" n'auras point|strong = "H3808" dans|strong = "H1419" ton|strong = "H5414" sac|strong = "H3599" deux|strong = "H3117" sortes|strong = "H3318" de|strong = "H1419" poids, un|strong = "H6213" gros|strong = "H1419" et|strong = "H1419" un|strong = "H6213" petit|strong = "H6996". ¹⁴ Tu|strong = "H3027" n'auras point|strong = "H3808" dans|strong = "H1419" ta|strong = "H5414" maison|strong = "H1004" deux|strong = "H3117" sortes|strong = "H3318" d'épha, un|strong = "H1004" grand|strong = "H1419" et|strong = "H1419" un|strong = "H1004" petit|strong = "H6996". ¹⁵ Tu|strong = "H5414" auras|strong = "H6213" un|strong = "H5414" poids exact|strong = "H8003" et|strong = "H3117" juste|strong = "H6664", tu|strong = "H5414"

auras|strong = "H6213" un|strong = "H5414" épha exact|strong = "H8003" et|strong = "H3117" juste|strong = "H6664", afin|strong = "H4616" que|strong = "H3117" tes|strong = "H5414" jours|strong = "H3117" se|strong = "H3068" prolongent dans|strong = "H5414" le|strong = "H5414" pays|strong = "H5159" que|strong = "H3117" l'Éternel, ton|strong = "H5414" Dieu|strong = "H3068", te|strong = "H3068" donne|strong = "H5414". ¹⁶ Car|strong = "H3588" quiconque|strong = "H3318" fait|strong = "H6213" ces|strong = "H6213" choses|strong = "H1419", quiconque|strong = "H3318" commet|strong = "H6213" une|strong = "H6213" iniquité|strong = "H5766", est|strong = "H3068" en|strong = "H6213" ²¹⁵ abomination|strong = "H8441" à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel, ton|strong = "H6213" Dieu|strong = "H3068".

La|strong = "H6213" destruction des|strong = "H3068" Amalécites|strong = "H6002"

V. 17-|strong = "H1121"19: cf. (Ex 17:8-|strong = "H1121"16. 1 S|strong = "H3478" 15.) (De|strong = "H6213" 32:43. Ps 9:13, 14.)

17Souviens-toi de|strong = "H3318" ce|strong = "H6213" que|strong = "H4714" te|strong = "H3068" fit|strong = "H6213" ²¹⁶ Amalek|strong = "H6002" pendant|strong = "H6213" la|strong = "H6213" route|strong = "H1870", lors de|strong = "H3318" votre|strong = "H3947" sortie|strong = "H3318" d'Égypte, ¹⁸ comment|strong = "H1961" il|strong = "H3117" te|strong = "H3808" rencontra|strong = "H7136" dans|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H1870" chemin|strong = "H1870", et|strong = "H1870", sans|strong = "H3808" aucune|strong = "H3808" crainte|strong = "H3373" de|strong = "H1870" Dieu|strong = "H3068", tomba|strong = "H5307" sur|strong = "H6440" toi|strong = "H1870" par|strong = "H3808" derrière|strong = "H2179", sur|strong = "H6440" tous|strong = "H3605" ceux|strong = "H3605" qui|strong = "H1870" se|strong = "H3068" traînaient|strong = "H2826" les|strong = "H3605" derniers, pendant|strong = "H3478" que|strong = "H3808" tu|strong = "H3027" étais|strong = "H5975" las|strong = "H5889" et|strong = "H1870" épuisé|strong = "H5889" toi-même. ¹⁹ Lorsque|strong = "H3117" l'Éternel, ton|strong = "H5414" Dieu|strong = "H3068", après|strong = "H1992" t'avoir délivré|strong = "H5414" de|strong = "H5439" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H5414" ennemis|strong = "H2114" qui|strong = "H3068" t'entourent, t'accordera du|strong = "H5414" repos|strong = "H5117" dans|strong = "H5414" le|strong = "H5414" pays|strong = "H5159" que|strong = "H5159" l'Éternel, ton|strong = "H5414" Dieu|strong = "H3068", te|strong = "H3068" donne|strong = "H5414" en|strong = "H5414" héritage|strong = "H5159" et|strong = "H3068" en|strong = "H5414" propriété|strong = "H3423", tu|strong = "H5414" effaceras|strong = "H4229" la|strong = "H5414" mémoire|strong = "H2143" d'Amalek de|strong = "H5439" dessous|strong = "H8478" les|strong = "H5414" cieux|strong = "H8064": ne|strong = "H3068" l'oublie point|strong = "H3808".

Les prémices

V. 1-11: cf. (Ex 23:19. Pr 3:9, 10.) (De 5:15; 7:18, 19; 8:2, 10.) (Ps 103:1, 2. 1 Ti 4:4, 5.)

26Lorsque|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H5414" seras|strong = "H3427" entré|strong = "H3427" dans|strong = "H5414" le|strong = "H5414" pays|strong = "H5159"

²¹⁵e 25.16 Pr 11:1.

²¹⁶f 25.17 Ex 17:8.

que|strong = "H3588" l'Éternel, ton|strong = "H5414" Dieu|strong = "H3068",
 te|strong = "H3068" donne|strong = "H5414" pour|strong = "H5414" héritage|strong = "H5159",
 lorsque|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H5414" le|strong = "H5414" posséderas|strong = "H3423"
 et|strong = "H3068" y|strong = "H3068" seras|strong = "H3427" établi|strong = "H5414",
² tu|strong = "H5414" prendras|strong = "H3947"²¹⁷ des|strong = "H3068"
 prémices|strong = "H7225" de|strong = "H8034" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H5414"
 fruits|strong = "H6529" que|strong = "H4725" tu|strong = "H5414" retireras du|strong = "H5414"
 sol dans|strong = "H5414" le|strong = "H5414" pays|strong = "H4725" que|strong = "H4725"
 l'Éternel, ton|strong = "H5414" Dieu|strong = "H3068", te|strong = "H3068" donne|strong = "H5414",
 tu|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H5414" mettras|strong = "H5414" dans|strong = "H5414"
 une|strong = "H3947" corbeille|strong = "H2935", et|strong = "H3068" tu|strong = "H5414"
 iras|strong = "H1980" au|strong = "H5414" lieu|strong = "H4725" que|strong = "H4725"
 choisira l'Éternel, ton|strong = "H5414" Dieu|strong = "H3068", pour|strong = "H5414"
 y|strong = "H8033" faire|strong = "H7760" résider|strong = "H7931" son|strong = "H5414"
 nom|strong = "H8034". ³ Tu|strong = "H5414" te|strong = "H3068" présen-
 teras|strong = "H7760" au|strong = "H5414" sacrificateur|strong = "H3548" alors|strong = "H3117"
 en|strong = "H5414" fonction|strong = "H5656", et|strong = "H3117" tu|strong = "H5414"
 lui|strong = "H3068" diras|strong = "H5046": Je|strong = "H3117" déclare|strong = "H5046"
 aujourd'hui à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel, ton|strong = "H5414" Dieu|strong = "H3068",
 que|strong = "H3117" je|strong = "H3117" suis|strong = "H1961" entré|strong = "H3427"
 dans|strong = "H5414" le|strong = "H5414" pays|strong = "H4725" que|strong = "H3117"
 l'Éternel a|strong = "H3068" juré|strong = "H7650" à|strong = "H3068" nos|strong = "H5414"
 pères de|strong = "H3117" nous|strong = "H3068" donner|strong = "H5414". ⁴
 Le|strong = "H6440" sacrificateur|strong = "H3548" recevra|strong = "H3947"
 la|strong = "H6440" corbeille|strong = "H2935" de|strong = "H3027" ta|strong = "H3947"
 main|strong = "H3027", et|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H6440" déposera|strong = "H3240"
 devant|strong = "H6440" l'autel de|strong = "H3027" l'Éternel, ton|strong = "H6440"
 Dieu|strong = "H3068". ⁵ Tu|strong = "H6440" prendras|strong = "H3947"
 encore|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H6440" parole|strong = "H6030", et|strong = "H1419"
 tu|strong = "H6440" diras|strong = "H1696" devant|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel,
 ton|strong = "H6440" Dieu|strong = "H3068": Mon|strong = "H6440" père était|strong = "H3068"
 un|strong = "H3068" Araméen nomade; il|strong = "H3068"²¹⁸ descendit|strong = "H3381"
 en|strong = "H3381" Égypte|strong = "H4714" avec|strong = "H3381" peu|strong = "H4592"
 de|strong = "H6440" gens|strong = "H4962", et|strong = "H1419" il|strong = "H3068"
 y|strong = "H8033" fixa|strong = "H7760" son|strong = "H6440" séjour|strong = "H1481";
 là|strong = "H6440", il|strong = "H3068" devint|strong = "H8034" une|strong = "H3068"
 nation|strong = "H1471" grande|strong = "H1419", puissante|strong = "H6099"
 et|strong = "H1419" nombreuse|strong = "H7227". ⁶ Les|strong = "H5414"
 Égyptiens|strong = "H4713" nous|strong = "H4713" maltraitèrent|strong = "H7489"
 et|strong = "H5921" nous|strong = "H4713" opprimèrent|strong = "H6031", et|strong = "H5921"
 ils|strong = "H1992" nous|strong = "H4713" soumirent|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H5414"
 une|strong = "H5414" dure|strong = "H7186" servitude|strong = "H5656". ⁷
 Nous|strong = "H3068" criâmes|strong = "H6817" à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel,

²¹⁷a 26.2 Ex 23:19; 34:26. Lé 2:14; 23:10. No 15:17.

²¹⁸b 26.5 Ge 46:1.

le|strong = "H7200" Dieu|strong = "H3068" de|strong = "H6963" nos|strong = "H7200" pères. L'Éternel ²¹⁹ entendit|strong = "H8085" notre|strong = "H7200" voix|strong = "H6963", et|strong = "H3068" il|strong = "H3068" vit|strong = "H7200" notre|strong = "H7200" oppression|strong = "H3906", nos|strong = "H7200" peines|strong = "H5999" et|strong = "H3068" nos|strong = "H7200" misères|strong = "H3906". ⁸ Et|strong = "H1419" l'Éternel nous|strong = "H3068" fit|strong = "H3068" sortir|strong = "H3318" d'Égypte, à|strong = "H3068" main|strong = "H3027" forte|strong = "H2389" et|strong = "H1419" à|strong = "H3068" bras|strong = "H2220" étendu|strong = "H5186", avec|strong = "H3027" des|strong = "H3068" prodiges|strong = "H4159" de|strong = "H3027" terreur|strong = "H4172", avec|strong = "H3027" des|strong = "H3068" signes|strong = "H4159" et|strong = "H1419" des|strong = "H3068" miracles|strong = "H4159". ⁹ Il|strong = "H2100" nous|strong = "H3068" a|strong = "H5414" conduits|strong = "H3212" dans|strong = "H5414" ce|strong = "H5414" lieu|strong = "H4725", et|strong = "H5414" il|strong = "H2100" nous|strong = "H3068" a|strong = "H5414" donné|strong = "H5414" ce|strong = "H5414" pays|strong = "H4725", pays|strong = "H4725" où|strong = "H4725" coulent|strong = "H2100" le|strong = "H5414" lait|strong = "H2461" et|strong = "H5414" le|strong = "H5414" miel|strong = "H1706".

¹⁰ Maintenant|strong = "H6258" voici|strong = "H2009", j'apporte les|strong = "H6440" prémices|strong = "H7225" des|strong = "H3068" fruits|strong = "H6529" du|strong = "H6440" sol que|strong = "H6440" tu|strong = "H6258" m'as donné|strong = "H5414", ô Éternel|strong = "H3068"! Tu|strong = "H6258" les|strong = "H6440" déposeras|strong = "H3240" devant|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel, ton|strong = "H5414" Dieu|strong = "H3068", et|strong = "H3068" tu|strong = "H6258" te|strong = "H3068" prosternerás|strong = "H7812" devant|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel, ton|strong = "H5414" Dieu|strong = "H3068".

¹¹ Puis tu|strong = "H5414" te|strong = "H3068" réjouiras|strong = "H8055", avec|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H5414" Léviste|strong = "H3881" et|strong = "H3068" avec|strong = "H3068" l'étranger qui|strong = "H3068" sera|strong = "H3068" au|strong = "H5414" milieu|strong = "H7130" de|strong = "H1004" toi|strong = "H1004", pour|strong = "H5414" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H5414" biens|strong = "H2896" que|strong = "H2896" l'Éternel, ton|strong = "H5414" Dieu|strong = "H3068", t'a donné|strong = "H5414", à|strong = "H3068" toi|strong = "H1004" et|strong = "H3068" à|strong = "H3068" ta|strong = "H5414" maison|strong = "H1004".

Les|strong = "H5414" dîmes|strong = "H4643" de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H5414" troisième|strong = "H7992" année|strong = "H8141"

V. 12-|strong = "H1004"15: cf. De|strong = "H1004" 14:22-|strong = "H1004"29; 11:12-|strong = "H1004"14.

12Lorsque|strong = "H8141" tu|strong = "H8141" auras|strong = "H6213" achevé|strong = "H3615" de|strong = "H8141" lever|strong = "H6237" ²²⁰ toute|strong = "H3605" la|strong = "H5414" dîme|strong = "H4643" de|strong = "H8141" tes|strong = "H5414" produits|strong = "H8393", la|strong = "H5414" troisième|strong = "H7992" année|strong = "H8141", l'année de|strong = "H8141" la|strong = "H5414" dîme|strong = "H4643", tu|strong = "H8141" la|strong = "H5414" donneras|strong = "H5414" au|strong = "H5414" Léviste|strong = "H3881", à|strong = "H5414" l'étranger, à|strong = "H5414" l'orphelin

²¹⁹c 26.7 Ex 2:23.

²²⁰d 26.12 Lé 27:30. No 18:24.

et|strong = "H8141" à|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H5414" veuve; et|strong = "H8141" ils|strong = "H3881" mangeront et|strong = "H8141" se|strong = "H3881" ras-sasieront|strong = "H7646", dans|strong = "H5414" tes|strong = "H5414" portes|strong = "H8179".
¹³ Tu|strong = "H5414" diras|strong = "H1696" devant|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel, ton|strong = "H5414" Dieu|strong = "H3068": J'ai ôté|strong = "H1197" de|strong = "H1004" ma|strong = "H5414" maison|strong = "H1004" ce|strong = "H5414" qui|strong = "H3068" est|strong = "H3068" consacré|strong = "H6944", et|strong = "H3068" je|strong = "H6440" l'ai donné|strong = "H5414" au|strong = "H5414" Lévitte|strong = "H3881", à|strong = "H3068" l'étranger, à|strong = "H3068" l'orphelin et|strong = "H3068" à|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H5414" veuve, ²²¹ selon|strong = "H3027" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H6440" ordres|strong = "H6680" que|strong = "H6440" tu|strong = "H5414" m'as prescrits|strong = "H6680"; je|strong = "H6440" n'ai transgressé|strong = "H5674" ni|strong = "H5414" oublié|strong = "H7911" aucun|strong = "H5414" de|strong = "H1004" tes|strong = "H5414" commandements|strong = "H4687". ¹⁴ Je|strong = "H6963" n'ai rien|strong = "H3808" mangé de|strong = "H6963" ces|strong = "H8085" choses|strong = "H1419" pendant|strong = "H6213" mon|strong = "H5414" deuil, je|strong = "H6963" n'en ai|strong = "H8033" rien|strong = "H3808" fait|strong = "H6213" disparaître|strong = "H1197" pour|strong = "H5414" un|strong = "H6213" usage|strong = "H5656" impur|strong = "H2931", et|strong = "H3068" je|strong = "H6963" n'en ai|strong = "H8033" rien|strong = "H3808" donné|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H3068" l'occasion d'un mort|strong = "H4191"; j'ai obéi|strong = "H8085" à|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H8085" voix|strong = "H6963" de|strong = "H6963" l'Éternel, mon|strong = "H5414" Dieu|strong = "H3068", j'ai agi|strong = "H6213" selon|strong = "H3027" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H6213" ordres|strong = "H6680" que|strong = "H8085" tu|strong = "H5414" m'as prescrits|strong = "H6680". ¹⁵ Regarde|strong = "H8259" de|strong = "H5971" ta|strong = "H5414" demeure|strong = "H4583" sainte|strong = "H6944", des|strong = "H5414" cieux|strong = "H8064", et|strong = "H3478" bénis|strong = "H1288" ton|strong = "H5414" peuple|strong = "H5971" d'Israël et|strong = "H3478" le|strong = "H5414" pays|strong = "H4725" que|strong = "H6944" tu|strong = "H5414" nous|strong = "H3068" as|strong = "H6440" donné|strong = "H5414", comme|strong = "H5414" tu|strong = "H5414" l'avais juré|strong = "H7650" à|strong = "H5414" nos|strong = "H5414" pères, ce|strong = "H5414" pays|strong = "H4725" où|strong = "H4480" coulent|strong = "H2100" le|strong = "H5414" lait|strong = "H2461" et|strong = "H3478" le|strong = "H5414" miel|strong = "H1706".
V. 16-|strong = "H5414"19: cf. Ex 19:4-|strong = "H5414"8. 1 Pi 2:9.

16Aujourd'hui, l'Éternel, ton|strong = "H8104" Dieu|strong = "H3068", te|strong = "H3068" commande|strong = "H6680" de|strong = "H3117" mettre|strong = "H7760" en|strong = "H3117" pratique|strong = "H6213" ces|strong = "H6213" lois|strong = "H2706" et|strong = "H3117" ces|strong = "H6213" ordonnances|strong = "H4941"; tu|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H6213" observeras|strong = "H8104" et|strong = "H3117" tu|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H6213" mettras|strong = "H6213" en|strong = "H3117" pratique|strong = "H6213" de|strong = "H3117" tout|strong = "H3605" ton|strong = "H8104" cœur|strong = "H3824" et|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H3117" toute|strong = "H3605" ton|strong = "H8104"

²²¹e 26.13 De 14:27.

âme|strong="H5315". ¹⁷ Aujourd'hui, ²²² tu|strong="H3212" as|strong="H6440"
 fait|strong="H3068" promettre à|strong="H3068" l'Éternel qu'il sera|strong="H3068"
 ton|strong="H8104" Dieu|strong="H3068", afin que|strong="H8085" tu|strong="H3212"
 marches|strong="H3212" dans|strong="H6963" ses|strong="H8104" voies|strong="H1870",
 que|strong="H8085" tu|strong="H3212" observes|strong="H8104" ses|strong="H8104"
 lois|strong="H2706", ses|strong="H8104" commandements|strong="H4687"
 et|strong="H3117" ses|strong="H8104" ordonnances|strong="H4941", et|strong="H3117"
 que|strong="H8085" tu|strong="H3212" obéisses|strong="H8085" à|strong="H3068"
 sa|strong="H8085" voix|strong="H6963". ¹⁸ Et|strong="H3117" aujourd'hui,
 l'Éternel t'a fait|strong="H3068" promettre que|strong="H3117" tu|strong="H3117"
 seras|strong="H3427" ²²³ un|strong="H3068" peuple|strong="H5971" qui|strong="H5971"
 lui|strong="H3068" appartiendra|strong="H5459", comme|strong="H3117"
 il|strong="H3117" te|strong="H3068" l'a dit|strong="H1696", et|strong="H3117"
 que|strong="H3117" tu|strong="H3117" observeras|strong="H8104" tous|strong="H3605"
 ses|strong="H8104" commandements|strong="H4687", ¹⁹ ²²⁴ afin qu'il te|strong="H3068"
 donne|strong="H5414" sur|strong="H3068" toutes|strong="H5414" les|strong="H6213"
 nations|strong="H1471" qu'il a|strong="H3068" créées|strong="H6213" la|strong="H6213"
 supériorité|strong="H5945" en|strong="H5414" gloire|strong="H8597", en|strong="H5414"
 renom|strong="H8034" et|strong="H3068" en|strong="H5414" magnificence|strong="H8597",
 et|strong="H3068" afin que|strong="H1696" tu|strong="H5414" sois|strong="H1961"
 un|strong="H6213" peuple|strong="H5971" saint|strong="H6918" pour|strong="H5414"
 l'Éternel, ton|strong="H5414" Dieu|strong="H3068", comme|strong="H5414"
 il|strong="H3068" te|strong="H3068" l'a dit|strong="H1696".

BÉNÉDICTIONS ET MALÉDICTIONS

Ordre de dresser un monument de pierres après le passage du Jourdain, et d'y graver les paroles de la loi

V. 1-10: cf. Jos 8:30-32. (Jé 31:33.)

27Moïse|strong="H4872" et|strong="H4872" les|strong="H8104" an-
 ciens|strong="H2205" d'Israël donnèrent|strong="H5414" cet|strong="H8104"
 ordre|strong="H6680" au|strong="H5971" peuple|strong="H5971": Observez|strong="H8104"
 tous|strong="H3605" les|strong="H8104" commandements|strong="H4687"
 que|strong="H3117" je|strong="H3117" vous|strong="H3117" prescris|strong="H6680"
 aujourd'hui. ² ²²⁵ Lorsque|strong="H3117" vous|strong="H3068" au-
 rez|strong="H6213" passé|strong="H5674" le|strong="H5414" Jourdain|strong="H3383",
 pour|strong="H5414" entrer|strong="H5674" dans|strong="H5414" le|strong="H5414"
 pays|strong="H1366" que|strong="H3117" l'Éternel, ton|strong="H5414"
 Dieu|strong="H3068", te|strong="H3068" donne|strong="H5414", tu|strong="H5414"
 dresseras|strong="H6965" de|strong="H3117" grandes|strong="H1419" pier-
 res, et|strong="H1419" tu|strong="H5414" les|strong="H5414" enduiras|strong="H7874"
 de|strong="H3117" chaux|strong="H7875". ³ Tu|strong="H5414" écriras|strong="H3789"

²²²f 26.17 Ge 17:7.

²²³g 26.18 Ex 19:5. De 7:6; 14:2.

²²⁴h 26.19 De 4:7.

²²⁵a 27.2 Jos 4:1.

sur|strong = "H3068" ces|strong = "H1696" pierres toutes|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H5414" paroles|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H1697" cette|strong = "H1696" loi|strong = "H8451", lorsque|strong = "H3117" tu|strong = "H5414" auras|strong = "H6213" passé|strong = "H5674" le|strong = "H5414" Jourdain|strong = "H3383", pour|strong = "H5414" entrer|strong = "H5674" dans|strong = "H5414" le|strong = "H5414" pays|strong = "H1366" que|strong = "H1697" l'Éternel, ton|strong = "H5414" Dieu|strong = "H3068", te|strong = "H3068" donne|strong = "H5414", pays|strong = "H1366" où|strong = "H3605" coulent|strong = "H2100" le|strong = "H5414" lait|strong = "H2461" et|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H5414" miel|strong = "H1706", comme|strong = "H5414" te|strong = "H3068" l'a dit|strong = "H1696" l'Éternel, le|strong = "H5414" Dieu|strong = "H3068" de|strong = "H1697" tes|strong = "H5414" pères. ⁴ Lorsque|strong = "H3117" vous|strong = "H3117" aurez|strong = "H6213" passé|strong = "H5674" le|strong = "H5674" Jourdain|strong = "H3383", vous|strong = "H3117" dresserez|strong = "H6965" sur|strong = "H6965" le|strong = "H5674" mont|strong = "H2022" Ébal|strong = "H5858" ces|strong = "H3117" pierres que|strong = "H3117" je|strong = "H3117" vous|strong = "H3117" ordonne|strong = "H6680" aujourd'hui de|strong = "H2022" dresser|strong = "H6965", et|strong = "H6965" tu|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H6965" enduiras|strong = "H7874" de|strong = "H2022" chaud|strong = "H7875". ⁵

²²⁶ Là|strong = "H1129", tu|strong = "H3027" bâtiras|strong = "H1129" un|strong = "H1129" autel|strong = "H4196" à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel, ton|strong = "H5921" Dieu|strong = "H3068", un|strong = "H1129" autel|strong = "H4196" de|strong = "H4196" pierres, sur|strong = "H3068" lesquelles tu|strong = "H3027" ne|strong = "H3068" porteras|strong = "H5130" point|strong = "H3808" le|strong = "H3068" fer|strong = "H1270"; ⁶ tu|strong = "H3027" bâtiras|strong = "H1129" en|strong = "H5927" pierres brutes|strong = "H8003" l'autel de|strong = "H5927" l'Éternel, ton|strong = "H5921" Dieu|strong = "H3068". Tu|strong = "H3027" offriras|strong = "H5927" sur|strong = "H3068" cet|strong = "H1129" autel|strong = "H4196" des|strong = "H3068" holocaustes|strong = "H5930" à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel, ton|strong = "H5921" Dieu|strong = "H3068"; ⁷ tu|strong = "H6440" offriras|strong = "H2076" des|strong = "H3068" sacrifices|strong = "H2076" d'actions de|strong = "H6440" grâces|strong = "H8002", et|strong = "H3068" tu|strong = "H6440" mangeras là|strong = "H6440" et|strong = "H3068" te|strong = "H3068" réjouiras|strong = "H8055" devant|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel, ton|strong = "H6440" Dieu|strong = "H3068".

⁸ Tu|strong = "H3027" écriras|strong = "H3789" sur|strong = "H5921" ces|strong = "H3789" pierres toutes|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H3605" paroles|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H1697" cette|strong = "H2063" loi|strong = "H8451", en|strong = "H3789" les|strong = "H3605" gravant bien|strong = "H3190" nettement. ⁹ Moïse|strong = "H4872" et|strong = "H4872" les|strong = "H8085" sacrificateurs|strong = "H3548", les|strong = "H8085" Lévités|strong = "H3881", parlèrent|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3068" tout|strong = "H3605" Israël|strong = "H3478", et|strong = "H4872" dirent|strong = "H1696": Israël|strong = "H3478", sois|strong = "H1961" attentif|strong = "H5535" et|strong = "H4872" écoute|strong = "H8085"! Aujourd'hui, tu|strong = "H3478" es devenu|strong = "H1961" le|strong = "H8085" peuple|strong = "H5971" de|strong = "H3117" l'Éternel, ton|strong = "H3117" Dieu|strong = "H3068". ¹⁰ Tu|strong = "H3117" obéiras|strong = "H8085" à|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H8085" voix|strong = "H6963" de|strong = "H3117" l'Éternel, ton|strong = "H3117" Dieu|strong = "H3068", et|strong = "H3117" tu|strong = "H3117"

²²⁶b 27.5 Ex 20:25. Jos 8:31.

mettras|strong = "H6213" en|strong = "H3117" pratique|strong = "H6213" ses|strong = "H6213" commandements|strong = "H4687" et|strong = "H3117" ses|strong = "H6213" lois|strong = "H2706" que|strong = "H8085" je|strong = "H3117" te|strong = "H3068" prescris|strong = "H6680" aujourd'hui.

Bénédiction|strong = "H1288" à|strong = "H3068" prononcer|strong = "H1696" sur|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H6213" mont|strong = "H2022" Garizim|strong = "H1630", et|strong = "H3117" malédictions|strong = "H7045" à|strong = "H3068" prononcer|strong = "H1696" sur|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H6213" mont|strong = "H2022" Ébal|strong = "H5858"

V. 11-|strong = "H3117"26: cf. (De|strong = "H3117" 11:26-|strong = "H3117"30. Jos 8:33-|strong = "H3117"35.) Ga 3:10, 13. (Ja 1:27.)

11Le|strong = "H3117" même|strong = "H1931" jour|strong = "H3117", Moïse|strong = "H4872" donna|strong = "H6680" cet|strong = "H1931" ordre|strong = "H6680" au|strong = "H5971" peuple|strong = "H5971": ¹² Lorsque|strong = "H3117" vous|strong = "H3068" aurez|strong = "H6213" passé|strong = "H5674" le|strong = "H5674" Jourdain|strong = "H3383", Siméon|strong = "H8095", Lévi|strong = "H3878", Juda|strong = "H3063", Issacar|strong = "H3485", Joseph|strong = "H3130" et|strong = "H3063" Benjamin|strong = "H1144", se|strong = "H5971" tiendront|strong = "H5975" sur|strong = "H5921" le|strong = "H5674" mont|strong = "H2022" Garizim|strong = "H1630", pour|strong = "H5975" bénir|strong = "H1288" le|strong = "H5674" peuple|strong = "H5971"; ¹³ et|strong = "H2022" Ruben|strong = "H7205", Gad|strong = "H1410", Aser, Zabulon|strong = "H2074", Dan|strong = "H1835" et|strong = "H2022" Nephthali|strong = "H5321", se|strong = "H2022" tiendront|strong = "H5975" sur|strong = "H5921" le|strong = "H5975" mont|strong = "H2022" Ébal|strong = "H5858", pour|strong = "H5975" prononcer|strong = "H1696" la|strong = "H5975" malédiction|strong = "H7045". ¹⁴ Et|strong = "H6030" les|strong = "H3478" Lévités|strong = "H3881" prendront|strong = "H3947" la|strong = "H7311" parole|strong = "H6030", et|strong = "H6030" diront|strong = "H1696" d'une voix|strong = "H6963" haute|strong = "H7311" à|strong = "H3478" tout|strong = "H3605" Israël|strong = "H3478": ¹⁵ Maudit|strong = "H1288" soit|strong = "H3068" l'homme qui|strong = "H5971" fait|strong = "H6213" une|strong = "H6213" image taillée|strong = "H6459" ou|strong = "H3605" une|strong = "H6213" image en|strong = "H6213" fonte|strong = "H4541", abomination|strong = "H8441" de|strong = "H3027" l'Éternel, œuvre|strong = "H4639" des|strong = "H3068" mains|strong = "H3027" d'un artisan|strong = "H2796", et|strong = "H6030" qui|strong = "H5971" la|strong = "H6213" place|strong = "H7760" dans|strong = "H6213" un|strong = "H6213" lieu|strong = "H3027" secret|strong = "H5643"! Et|strong = "H6030" tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H6213" peuple|strong = "H5971" répondra|strong = "H6030", et|strong = "H6030" dira|strong = "H1696": Amen! ¹⁶ Maudit|strong = "H1288" soit|strong = "H5971" celui|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H5971" méprise|strong = "H7034" son|strong = "H7034" père|strong = "H2859" et|strong = "H5971" sa|strong = "H5414" mère|strong = "H2859"! Et|strong = "H5971" tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H5971" peuple|strong = "H5971" dira|strong = "H1696": Amen! ¹⁷ Maudit|strong = "H1288" soit|strong = "H5971" celui|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H5971" déplace|strong = "H5253" les|strong = "H3605" bornes|strong = "H1366" de|strong = "H1366" son|strong = "H6963" prochain|strong = "H7453"! Et|strong = "H5971" tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H5971" peuple|strong = "H5971"

dira|strong = "H1696": Amen! ¹⁸ Maudit|strong = "H1288" soit|strong = "H1870"
 celui|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H5971" fait|strong = "H1870" égarer|strong = "H7686"
 un|strong = "H5971" aveugle|strong = "H5787" dans|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H5971"
 chemin|strong = "H1870"! Et|strong = "H5971" tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H5971"
 peuple|strong = "H5971" dira|strong = "H1696": Amen! ¹⁹ Maudit|strong = "H1288"
 soit|strong = "H5971" celui|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H5971" porte|strong = "H1870"
 atteinte|strong = "H5186" au|strong = "H5971" droit|strong = "H4941" de|strong = "H5971"
 l'étranger, de|strong = "H5971" l'orphelin et|strong = "H4941" de|strong = "H5971"
 la|strong = "H5186" veuve! Et|strong = "H4941" tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H5971"
 peuple|strong = "H5971" dira|strong = "H1696": Amen! ²⁰ Maudit|strong = "H1288"
 soit|strong = "H5971" celui|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H5971" couche|strong = "H7901"
 avec|strong = "H5971" la|strong = "H1540" femme|strong = "H1323" de|strong = "H5971"
 son|strong = "H1540" père|strong = "H2859", car|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H5971"
 soulève|strong = "H1540" la|strong = "H1540" couverture|strong = "H3671" de|strong = "H5971"
 son|strong = "H1540" père|strong = "H2859"! Et|strong = "H5971" tout|strong = "H3605"
 le|strong = "H5971" peuple|strong = "H5971" dira|strong = "H1696": Amen! ²¹
 Maudit|strong = "H1288" soit|strong = "H5971" celui|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H5971"
 couche|strong = "H7901" avec|strong = "H5971" une|strong = "H5971" bête quel-
 conque|strong = "H3605"! Et|strong = "H5971" tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H5971"
 peuple|strong = "H5971" dira|strong = "H1696": Amen! ²² Maudit|strong = "H1288"
 soit|strong = "H5971" celui|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H5971" couche|strong = "H7901"
 avec|strong = "H5971" sa|strong = "H5414" sœur, fille|strong = "H1323" de|strong = "H1323"
 son|strong = "H6963" père|strong = "H2859" ou|strong = "H3605" fille|strong = "H1323"
 de|strong = "H1323" sa|strong = "H5414" mère|strong = "H2859"! Et|strong = "H5971"
 tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H5971" peuple|strong = "H5971" dira|strong = "H1696":
 Amen! ²³ Maudit|strong = "H1288" soit|strong = "H5971" celui|strong = "H5315"
 qui|strong = "H5971" couche|strong = "H7901" avec|strong = "H5971" sa|strong = "H5414"
 belle-mère! Et|strong = "H5971" tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H5971" pe-
 uple|strong = "H5971" dira|strong = "H1696": Amen! ²⁴ Maudit|strong = "H1288"
 soit|strong = "H5971" celui|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H5971" frappe|strong = "H5221"
 son|strong = "H5221" prochain|strong = "H7453" en|strong = "H5971" secret|strong = "H5643"!
 Et|strong = "H5971" tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H5221" peuple|strong = "H5971"
 dira|strong = "H1696": Amen! ²⁵ Maudit|strong = "H1288" soit|strong = "H5315"
 celui|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H5971" reçoit|strong = "H3947" un|strong = "H3947"
 présent|strong = "H7810" pour|strong = "H3947" répandre|strong = "H5414" le|strong = "H3947"
 sang|strong = "H1818" de|strong = "H5971" l'innocent! Et|strong = "H5971"
 tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H3947" peuple|strong = "H5971" dira|strong = "H1696":
 Amen! ²⁶ ²²⁷ Maudit|strong = "H1288" soit|strong = "H5971" celui|strong = "H5315"
 qui|strong = "H5971" n'accomplit point|strong = "H3808" les|strong = "H6213"
 paroles|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H1697" cette|strong = "H6213" loi|strong = "H8451",
 et|strong = "H6965" qui|strong = "H5971" ne|strong = "H5971" les|strong = "H6213"
 met|strong = "H7760" point|strong = "H3808" en|strong = "H6213" pratique|strong = "H6213"!
 Et|strong = "H6965" tout|strong = "H1697" le|strong = "H6213" peuple|strong = "H5971"
 dira|strong = "H1697": Amen!

²²⁷c 27.26 Ga 3:10.

Les bénédictions

V. 1-14: cf. Lé 26:3-13. (Ps 112; 128.) 2 Ch 15:7. Ro 2:6, 7, 10. Ps 103:17, 18.

28 ²²⁸ Si tu obéis l'Éternel, ton Dieu, en observant et en pratiquant tous ses commandements que te prescrit aujourd'hui, l'Éternel, ton Dieu, tu seras béni dans la ville, et seras béni dans les champs. ⁴ Le fruit de tes entrailles, le fruit de ton sol, le fruit de tes troupeaux, les portées de ton gros bétail, toutes ces choses que ta huche et que ton bétail, toutes ces choses que tu arriveras à ton départ. ⁷ L'Éternel te donnera la victoire sur tes ennemis; ils sortiront contre toi par un seul chemin devant toi par sept chemins. ⁸ L'Éternel ordonnera à

²²⁸a 28.1 Lé 26:3.

la|strong = "H5414" bénédiction|strong = "H1293" d'être avec|strong = "H3027"
 toi|strong = "H3027" dans|strong = "H5414" tes|strong = "H5414" greniers et|strong = "H3068"
 dans|strong = "H5414" toutes|strong = "H5414" tes|strong = "H5414" entreprises|strong = "H4916".
 Il|strong = "H3068" te|strong = "H3068" bénira|strong = "H1288" dans|strong = "H5414"
 le|strong = "H5414" pays|strong = "H7704" que|strong = "H3027" l'Éternel, ton|strong = "H5414"
 Dieu|strong = "H3068", te|strong = "H3068" donne|strong = "H5414". ⁹ Tu|strong = "H3588"
 seras|strong = "H6965" pour|strong = "H6965" l'Éternel ²²⁹ un|strong = "H3068"
 peuple|strong = "H5971" saint|strong = "H6918", comme|strong = "H1870" il|strong = "H3068"
 te|strong = "H3068" l'a juré|strong = "H7650", lorsque|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H3588"
 observeras|strong = "H8104" les|strong = "H3068" commandements|strong = "H4687"
 de|strong = "H1870" l'Éternel, ton|strong = "H8104" Dieu|strong = "H3068", et|strong = "H6965"
 que|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H3588" marcheras|strong = "H1980" dans|strong = "H6440"
 ses|strong = "H8104" voies|strong = "H1870". ¹⁰ Tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H7200"
 peuples|strong = "H5971" verront|strong = "H7200" que|strong = "H7200" tu|strong = "H7200"
 es|strong = "H3427" appelé|strong = "H7121" du|strong = "H5971" nom|strong = "H8034"
 de|strong = "H8034" l'Éternel, et|strong = "H3068" ils|strong = "H5971" te|strong = "H3068"
 craindront|strong = "H3372". ¹¹ ²³⁰ L'Éternel te|strong = "H3068" comblera|strong = "H3498"
 de|strong = "H2896" biens|strong = "H2896", en|strong = "H5414" multipliant
 le|strong = "H5414" fruit|strong = "H6529" de|strong = "H2896" tes|strong = "H5414"
 entrailles|strong = "H7130", le|strong = "H5414" fruit|strong = "H6529" de|strong = "H2896"
 tes|strong = "H5414" troupeaux|strong = "H6629" et|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H5414"
 fruit|strong = "H6529" de|strong = "H2896" ton|strong = "H5414" sol|strong = "H7704",
 dans|strong = "H5414" le|strong = "H5414" pays|strong = "H7704" que|strong = "H3498"
 l'Éternel a|strong = "H3068" juré|strong = "H7650" à|strong = "H3068" tes|strong = "H5414"
 pères de|strong = "H2896" te|strong = "H3068" donner|strong = "H5414". ¹²
 L'Éternel t'ouvrira son|strong = "H5414" bon|strong = "H2896" trésor, le|strong = "H5414"
 ciel|strong = "H8064", pour|strong = "H5414" envoyer|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H3068"
 ton|strong = "H5414" pays|strong = "H7704" la|strong = "H5414" pluie|strong = "H4306"
 en|strong = "H5414" son|strong = "H5414" temps|strong = "H6256" et|strong = "H3068"
 pour|strong = "H5414" bénir|strong = "H1288" tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H5414"
 travail|strong = "H4639" de|strong = "H3027" tes|strong = "H5414" mains|strong = "H3027";
 tu|strong = "H3027" ²³¹ prêteras|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H3068" beau-
 coup|strong = "H7227" de|strong = "H3027" nations|strong = "H1471", et|strong = "H3068"
 tu|strong = "H3027" n'emprunteras point|strong = "H3808". ¹³ L'Éternel fera|strong = "H6213"
 de|strong = "H3117" toi|strong = "H8104" la|strong = "H8085" tête|strong = "H7218"
 et|strong = "H3117" non|strong = "H3808" la|strong = "H8085" queue|strong = "H2180",
 tu|strong = "H5414" seras|strong = "H3427" toujours|strong = "H3117" en|strong = "H5414"
 haut|strong = "H4605" et|strong = "H3117" tu|strong = "H5414" ne|strong = "H3068"
 seras|strong = "H3427" jamais|strong = "H3117" en|strong = "H5414" bas|strong = "H4295",
 lorsque|strong = "H3117" tu|strong = "H5414" obéiras|strong = "H8085" aux|strong = "H5414"
 commandements|strong = "H4687" de|strong = "H3117" l'Éternel, ton|strong = "H5414"
 Dieu|strong = "H3068", que|strong = "H8085" je|strong = "H3117" te|strong = "H3068"

²²⁹b 28.9 De 7:6.

²³⁰c 28.11 De 30:9.

²³¹d 28.12 De 15:6.

prescris|strong="H6680" aujourd'hui, lorsque|strong="H3117" tu|strong="H5414" les|strong="H6213" observeras|strong="H8104" et|strong="H3117" les|strong="H6213" mettras|strong="H5414" en|strong="H5414" pratique|strong="H6213",¹⁴ et|strong="H3117" que|strong="H1697" tu|strong="H3212" ne|strong="H3808" te|strong="H3212" détourneras|strong="H5493" ni|strong="H3117" à|strong="H6680" droite|strong="H3225" ni|strong="H3117" à|strong="H6680" gauche|strong="H8040" de|strong="H3117" tous|strong="H3605" les|strong="H5647" commandements|strong="H1697" que|strong="H1697" je|strong="H3117" vous|strong="H1697" donne|strong="H6680" aujourd'hui, pour|strong="H3212" aller|strong="H3212" après|strong="H2233" d'autres dieux et|strong="H3117" pour|strong="H3212" les|strong="H5647" servir|strong="H5647".

Les|strong="H5647" malédictions|strong="H7045"

V. 15-|strong="H3117"68: cf. Lé|strong="H5647" 26:14-|strong="H3117"39. (Jg 2:11-|strong="H3117"15. 2 R 17:6-|strong="H3117"23. 2 Ch 36:11-|strong="H3117"21.) Lu|strong="H7121" 21:20-|strong="H3117"24; 19:27. Ga 6:7, 8. Ro 2:6, 8, 9.

15Mais|strong="H3588" si|strong="H3808" tu|strong="H3117" n'obéis point|strong="H3808" à|strong="H3068" la|strong="H8085" voix|strong="H6963" de|strong="H3117" l'Éternel, ton|strong="H8104" Dieu|strong="H3068",²³² si|strong="H3808" tu|strong="H3117" n'observes pas|strong="H3808" et|strong="H3117" ne|strong="H3068" mets|strong="H5414" pas|strong="H3808" en|strong="H3117" pratique|strong="H6213" tous|strong="H3605" ses|strong="H8104" commandements|strong="H4687" et|strong="H3117" toutes|strong="H5414" ses|strong="H8104" lois|strong="H2708" que|strong="H8085" je|strong="H3117" te|strong="H3068" prescris|strong="H6680" aujourd'hui, voici|strong="H1697" toutes|strong="H5414" les|strong="H6213" malédictions|strong="H7045" qui|strong="H3068" viendront|strong="H6965" sur|strong="H3068" toi|strong="H8104" et|strong="H3117" qui|strong="H3068" seront|strong="H3117" ton|strong="H8104" partage|strong="H5381":¹⁶ Tu|strong="H7200" seras|strong="H3427" maudit|strong="H1288" dans|strong="H6440" la|strong="H5892" ville|strong="H5892", et|strong="H5892" tu|strong="H7200" seras|strong="H3427" maudit|strong="H1288" dans|strong="H6440" les|strong="H5892" champs|strong="H7704".¹⁷ Ta|strong="H8085" corbeille|strong="H2935" et|strong="H4872" ta|strong="H8085" huche|strong="H4863" seront|strong="H4863" maudites.¹⁸ Le|strong="H6440" fruit|strong="H6529" de|strong="H6629" tes|strong="H5375" entrailles|strong="H7130", le|strong="H6440" fruit|strong="H6529" de|strong="H6629" ton|strong="H5414" sol|strong="H7704", les|strong="H6213" portées|strong="H7698" de|strong="H6629" ton|strong="H5414" gros|strong="H7794" et|strong="H6629" de|strong="H6629" ton|strong="H5414" menu|strong="H6629" bétail|strong="H6629", toutes|strong="H5414" ces|strong="H8085" choses|strong="H1697" seront|strong="H6529" maudites.¹⁹ Tu|strong="H7200" seras|strong="H3427" maudit|strong="H1288" à|strong="H3318" ton|strong="H3318" arrivée|strong="H1961", et|strong="H3318" tu|strong="H7200" seras|strong="H3427" maudit|strong="H1288" à|strong="H3318" ton|strong="H3318" départ|strong="H3318".²⁰ L'Éternel

²³²e 28.15 Lé 26:14. La 2:17. Da 9:11, 13. Mal 2:2.

enverra|strong="H7971" contre|strong="H6440" toi|strong="H6440" la|strong="H6213"
 malédiction|strong="H3994", le|strong="H6440" trouble|strong="H4103"
 et|strong="H3068" la|strong="H6213" menace|strong="H4045", au|strong="H6213"
 milieu|strong="H7130" de|strong="H3027" toutes|strong="H5414" les|strong="H6213"
 entreprises|strong="H4916" que|strong="H6440" tu|strong="H3027" feras|strong="H6213",
 jusqu'à ce|strong="H6213" que|strong="H6440" tu|strong="H3027" sois|strong="H1961"
 détruit|strong="H8045", jusqu'à ce|strong="H6213" que|strong="H6440"
 tu|strong="H3027" périsses promptement|strong="H4118", à|strong="H3068"
 cause|strong="H6440" de|strong="H3027" la|strong="H6213" méchanceté|strong="H7455"
 de|strong="H3027" tes|strong="H6213" actions|strong="H4611", qui|strong="H3068"
 t'aura porté|strong="H7971" à|strong="H3068" m'abandonner. ²¹ L'Éternel
 attachera|strong="H1692" à|strong="H3068" toi|strong="H3068" la|strong="H3068"
 peste|strong="H1698", jusqu'à ce|strong="H3423" qu'elle te|strong="H3068"
 consume|strong="H3615" dans|strong="H5921" le|strong="H3068" pays|strong="H7704"
 dont|strong="H3068" tu|strong="H7200" vas|strong="H3212" entrer|strong="H5090"
 en|strong="H3068" possession|strong="H3423". ²² ²³³ L'Éternel te|strong="H3068"
 frappera|strong="H5221" de|strong="H2719" consommation|strong="H7829",
 de|strong="H2719" fièvre|strong="H6920", d'inflammation, de|strong="H2719"
 chaleur brûlante|strong="H2746", de|strong="H2719" dessèchement|strong="H2719",
 de|strong="H2719" jaunisse|strong="H7711" et|strong="H3068" de|strong="H2719"
 gangrène|strong="H3420", qui|strong="H3068" te|strong="H3068" pour-
 suivront|strong="H7291" jusqu'à ce|strong="H5221" que|strong="H5704"
 tu|strong="H7200" périsses. ²³ ²³⁴ Le|strong="H7218" ciel|strong="H8064"
 sur|strong="H5921" ta|strong="H5921" tête|strong="H7218" sera|strong="H1961"
 d'airain, et|strong="H8064" la|strong="H5921" terre|strong="H7704" sous|strong="H8478"
 toi|strong="H6440" sera|strong="H1961" de|strong="H7218" fer|strong="H1270".
²⁴ L'Éternel enverra|strong="H5414" pour|strong="H5414" pluie|strong="H4306"
 à|strong="H3068" ton|strong="H5414" pays|strong="H7704" de|strong="H5414"
 la|strong="H5414" poussière|strong="H6083" et|strong="H3068" de|strong="H5414"
 la|strong="H5414" poudre|strong="H6083"; il|strong="H3068" en|strong="H5414"
 descendra|strong="H3381" du|strong="H5414" ciel|strong="H8064" sur|strong="H3068"
 toi|strong="H3068" jusqu'à ce|strong="H5414" que|strong="H5704" tu|strong="H5414"
 sois|strong="H5414" détruit|strong="H8045". ²⁵ L'Éternel te|strong="H3068"
 fera|strong="H3068" battre|strong="H5062" par|strong="H6440" tes|strong="H5414"
 ennemis|strong="H6887"; tu|strong="H5414" sortiras|strong="H3318" con-
 tre|strong="H6440" eux|strong="H6440" par|strong="H6440" un|strong="H5414"
 seul|strong="H7604" chemin|strong="H1870", et|strong="H3318" tu|strong="H5414"
 t'enfuiras devant|strong="H6440" eux|strong="H6440" par|strong="H6440"
 sept|strong="H7651" chemins|strong="H1870"; et|strong="H3318" tu|strong="H5414"
 seras|strong="H3427" un|strong="H5414" objet|strong="H5927" d'effroi pour|strong="H5414"
 tous|strong="H3605" les|strong="H6440" royaumes|strong="H4467" de|strong="H6440"
 la|strong="H5414" terre|strong="H6440". ²⁶ Ton|strong="H5414" ca-
 davre|strong="H5038" sera|strong="H5038" la|strong="H1961" pâture|strong="H3978"

²³³f 28.22 Lé 26:16.

²³⁴g 28.23 Lé 26:19.

de|strong = "H1961" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H3605" oiseaux|strong = "H5775"
du|strong = "H5775" ciel|strong = "H8064" et|strong = "H8064" des|strong = "H8064"
bêtes|strong = "H2416" de|strong = "H1961" la|strong = "H1961" terre|strong = "H7704";
et|strong = "H8064" il|strong = "H4428" n'y aura|strong = "H1961" personne|strong = "H5315"
pour|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H3605" troubler|strong = "H2729". ²⁷
L'Éternel te|strong = "H3068" frappera|strong = "H5221" ²³⁵ de|strong = "H5221"
l'ulcère d'Égypte, d'hémorroïdes, de|strong = "H5221" gale|strong = "H1618"
et|strong = "H3068" de|strong = "H5221" teigne|strong = "H2775", dont|strong = "H3068"
tu|strong = "H7200" ne|strong = "H3068" pourras|strong = "H3201" guérir|strong = "H7495".
²⁸ L'Éternel te|strong = "H3068" frappera|strong = "H5221" de|strong = "H3824"
délires|strong = "H7697", d'aveuglement, d'égarement d'esprit, ²⁹ et|strong = "H3117"
tu|strong = "H3117" tâtonneras|strong = "H4959" en|strong = "H3117" plein|strong = "H6440"
midi|strong = "H6672" comme|strong = "H3117" l'aveugle dans|strong = "H6743"
l'obscurité, tu|strong = "H3117" n'auras point|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H3117"
succès|strong = "H6743" dans|strong = "H6743" tes|strong = "H3117" entreprises|strong = "H1870",
et|strong = "H3117" tu|strong = "H3117" seras|strong = "H3427" tous|strong = "H3605"
les|strong = "H3117" jours|strong = "H3117" opprimé|strong = "H6231", dépouillé|strong = "H1497",
et|strong = "H3117" il|strong = "H3117" n'y aura|strong = "H1961" personne|strong = "H5315"
pour|strong = "H1870" venir|strong = "H3212" à|strong = "H3117" ton|strong = "H3117"
secours|strong = "H3467". ³⁰ Tu|strong = "H7200" auras|strong = "H6213"
une|strong = "H1129" fiancée, et|strong = "H1004" un|strong = "H1129" autre|strong = "H7097"
homme|strong = "H5288" couchera avec|strong = "H3427" elle|strong = "H1004";
tu|strong = "H7200" bâtiras|strong = "H1129" une|strong = "H1129" maison|strong = "H1004",
et|strong = "H1004" tu|strong = "H7200" ne|strong = "H3808" l'habiteras pas|strong = "H3808";
tu|strong = "H7200" planteras|strong = "H5193" une|strong = "H1129" vigne|strong = "H3754",
et|strong = "H1004" tu|strong = "H7200" n'en jouiras|strong = "H2490" pas|strong = "H3808".
³¹ Ton|strong = "H5414" bœuf|strong = "H7794" sera|strong = "H7794" égorgé|strong = "H2873"
sous|strong = "H4480" tes|strong = "H5414" yeux|strong = "H5869", et|strong = "H7725"
tu|strong = "H7725" n'en mangeras pas|strong = "H3808"; ton|strong = "H5414"
âne|strong = "H2543" sera|strong = "H7794" enlevé|strong = "H1497" devant|strong = "H6440"
toi|strong = "H6440", et|strong = "H7725" on|strong = "H5971" ne|strong = "H5869"
te|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440" rendra|strong = "H7725" pas|strong = "H3808";
tes|strong = "H5414" brebis|strong = "H6629" seront|strong = "H5869" données|strong = "H5414"
à|strong = "H5414" tes|strong = "H5414" ennemis|strong = "H6887", et|strong = "H7725"
il|strong = "H7725" n'y aura|strong = "H5414" personne|strong = "H6440" pour|strong = "H5414"
venir|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H5414" ton|strong = "H5414" secours|strong = "H3467".
³² Tes|strong = "H5414" fils|strong = "H1121" et|strong = "H3117" tes|strong = "H5414"
filles|strong = "H1323" seront|strong = "H3117" livrés|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H5414"
un|strong = "H5414" autre|strong = "H7097" peuple|strong = "H5971", tes|strong = "H5414"
yeux|strong = "H5869" le|strong = "H5414" verront|strong = "H7200" et|strong = "H3117"
languiront|strong = "H3616" tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H5414" jour|strong = "H3117"
après|strong = "H2233" eux|strong = "H3027", et|strong = "H3117" ta|strong = "H5414"
main|strong = "H3027" sera|strong = "H3117" sans|strong = "H5971" force|strong = "H3027".
³³ Un|strong = "H3117" peuple|strong = "H5971" que|strong = "H3117" tu|strong = "H3117"

²³⁵h 28.27 Ex 9:9.

n'auras point|strong = "H3808" connu|strong = "H3045" mangera le|strong = "H3045" fruit|strong = "H6529" de|strong = "H3117" ton|strong = "H3045" sol|strong = "H7704" et|strong = "H3117" tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H3045" produit|strong = "H6213" de|strong = "H3117" ton|strong = "H3045" travail|strong = "H3018", et|strong = "H3117" tu|strong = "H3117" seras|strong = "H3427" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H3045" jours|strong = "H3117" opprimé|strong = "H6231" et|strong = "H3117" écrasé|strong = "H7533".
³⁴ Le|strong = "H7200" spectacle|strong = "H7200" que|strong = "H7200" tu|strong = "H7200" auras|strong = "H6213" sous|strong = "H8478" les|strong = "H7200" yeux|strong = "H5869" te|strong = "H5869" jettera|strong = "H5414" dans|strong = "H7200" le|strong = "H7200" délire|strong = "H7696". ³⁵ L'Éternel te|strong = "H3068" frappera|strong = "H5221" aux|strong = "H7451" genoux|strong = "H1290" et|strong = "H3068" aux|strong = "H7451" cuisses|strong = "H7785" d'un ulcère|strong = "H7822" malin|strong = "H7451" dont|strong = "H3068" tu|strong = "H7200" ne|strong = "H3068" pourras|strong = "H3201" guérir|strong = "H7495", il|strong = "H3068" te|strong = "H3068" frappera|strong = "H5221" depuis|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H3068" plante|strong = "H3709" du|strong = "H5221" pied|strong = "H7272" jusqu'au sommet|strong = "H7218" de|strong = "H3709" la|strong = "H3068" tête|strong = "H6936". ³⁶ L'Éternel te|strong = "H3068" fera|strong = "H3068" marcher|strong = "H3212", toi|strong = "H6965" et|strong = "H6965" ton|strong = "H3045" roi|strong = "H4428" que|strong = "H3045" tu|strong = "H3212" auras|strong = "H6213" établi|strong = "H6965" sur|strong = "H4428" toi|strong = "H6965", vers|strong = "H3212" une|strong = "H3068" nation|strong = "H1471" que|strong = "H3045" tu|strong = "H3212" n'auras point|strong = "H3808" connue|strong = "H3045", ni|strong = "H5647" toi|strong = "H6965" ni|strong = "H5647" tes|strong = "H3045" pères. Et|strong = "H6965" là|strong = "H3045", tu|strong = "H3212" serviras|strong = "H5647" d'autres dieux, du|strong = "H4428" bois|strong = "H6086" et|strong = "H6965" de|strong = "H4428" la|strong = "H3045" pierre. ³⁷ Et|strong = "H3068" tu|strong = "H7200" seras|strong = "H3427" un|strong = "H3068" sujet|strong = "H1697" d'étonnement, de|strong = "H5971" sarcasme|strong = "H4912" et|strong = "H3068" de|strong = "H5971" raillerie|strong = "H8148", parmi|strong = "H6440" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H3068" peuples|strong = "H5971" chez|strong = "H7725" qui|strong = "H5971" l'Éternel te|strong = "H3068" mènera|strong = "H5090". ³⁸ ²³⁶ Tu|strong = "H3588" transporteras|strong = "H3318" sur|strong = "H3318" ton|strong = "H3318" champ|strong = "H7704" beaucoup|strong = "H7227" de|strong = "H7227" semence|strong = "H2233"; et|strong = "H3318" tu|strong = "H3588" feras|strong = "H6213" une|strong = "H3318" faible|strong = "H4592" récolte|strong = "H2233", car|strong = "H3588" les|strong = "H3318" sauterelles la|strong = "H3318" dévoreront|strong = "H2628". ³⁹ Tu|strong = "H3588" planteras|strong = "H5193" des|strong = "H5193" vignes|strong = "H3754" et|strong = "H8354" tu|strong = "H3588" les|strong = "H5647" cultiveras|strong = "H5647"; et|strong = "H8354" tu|strong = "H3588" ne|strong = "H3808" boiras|strong = "H8354" pas|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H3754" vin|strong = "H3196" et|strong = "H8354" tu|strong = "H3588" ne|strong = "H3808" feras|strong = "H5647" pas|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H3754" récolte|strong = "H2233", car|strong = "H3588" les|strong = "H5647" vers|strong = "H8438" la|strong = "H8354" mangeront. ⁴⁰ Tu|strong = "H3588" auras|strong = "H6213" des|strong = "H1366" oliviers|strong = "H2132" dans|strong = "H6440" toute|strong = "H3605"

²³⁶i 28.38 Mi 6:15. Ag 1:6.

l'étendue de|strong = "H1366" ton|strong = "H5414" pays|strong = "H1366"; et|strong = "H1366" tu|strong = "H3588" ne|strong = "H3808" t'oindras pas|strong = "H3808" d'huile, car|strong = "H3588" tes|strong = "H5394" olives|strong = "H2132" tomberont|strong = "H5394".

⁴¹ Tu|strong = "H3588" engendreras|strong = "H3205" des|strong = "H1121" fils|strong = "H1121" et|strong = "H1121" des|strong = "H1121" filles|strong = "H1323"; et|strong = "H1121" ils|strong = "H1121" ne|strong = "H3205" seront|strong = "H1121" pas|strong = "H3808" à|strong = "H3212" toi|strong = "H6440", car|strong = "H3588" ils|strong = "H1121" iront|strong = "H3212" en|strong = "H3212" captivité|strong = "H7628".

⁴² Les|strong = "H3423" insectes|strong = "H6767" prendront|strong = "H6767" possession|strong = "H3423" de|strong = "H6086" tous|strong = "H3605" tes|strong = "H3423" arbres|strong = "H6086" et|strong = "H6086" du|strong = "H3423" fruit|strong = "H6529" de|strong = "H6086" ton|strong = "H5414" sol|strong = "H7704". ⁴³ L'étranger qui|strong = "H1616" sera|strong = "H5892" au|strong = "H5927" milieu|strong = "H7130" de|strong = "H5927" toi|strong = "H7130" s'élèvera toujours|strong = "H5927" plus|strong = "H5921" au-dessus de|strong = "H5927" toi|strong = "H7130", et|strong = "H5927" toi|strong = "H7130", tu|strong = "H7200" descendras|strong = "H3381" toujours|strong = "H5927" plus|strong = "H5921" bas|strong = "H4295"; ⁴⁴ il|strong = "H1931" te|strong = "H3808" prêtera|strong = "H3867", et|strong = "H3808" tu|strong = "H7200" ne|strong = "H3808" lui|strong = "H1931" prêteras|strong = "H3867" pas|strong = "H3808"; il|strong = "H1931" sera|strong = "H1961" la|strong = "H1931" tête|strong = "H7218", et|strong = "H3808" tu|strong = "H7200" seras|strong = "H3427" la|strong = "H1931" queue|strong = "H2180". ⁴⁵ Toutes|strong = "H5414" ces|strong = "H8085" malédictions|strong = "H7045" viendront|strong = "H6965" sur|strong = "H3068" toi|strong = "H8104", elles|strong = "H8179" te|strong = "H3068" poursuivront|strong = "H7291" et|strong = "H3068" seront|strong = "H3068" ton|strong = "H8104" partage|strong = "H5381" jusqu'à ce|strong = "H8104" que|strong = "H8085" tu|strong = "H3588" sois|strong = "H8104" détruit|strong = "H8045", parce que|strong = "H8085" tu|strong = "H3588" n'auras pas|strong = "H3808" obéi|strong = "H8085" à|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H8085" voix|strong = "H6963" de|strong = "H6963" l'Éternel, ton|strong = "H8104" Dieu|strong = "H3068", parce que|strong = "H8085" tu|strong = "H3588" n'auras pas|strong = "H3808" observé|strong = "H8104" ses|strong = "H8104" commandements|strong = "H4687" et|strong = "H3068" ses|strong = "H8104" lois|strong = "H2708" qu'il te|strong = "H3068" prescrit|strong = "H6680". ⁴⁶ Elles|strong = "H8179" seront|strong = "H2233" à|strong = "H5704" jamais|strong = "H5769" pour|strong = "H5704" toi|strong = "H6440" et|strong = "H2233" pour|strong = "H5704" tes|strong = "H5769" descendants|strong = "H2233" comme|strong = "H1961" des|strong = "H2233" signes|strong = "H4159" et|strong = "H2233" des|strong = "H2233" prodiges|strong = "H4159". ⁴⁷ Pour|strong = "H3068" n'avoir pas|strong = "H3808", au|strong = "H3068" milieu|strong = "H7130" de|strong = "H7230" l'abondance de|strong = "H7230" toutes|strong = "H5414" choses|strong = "H1697", servi|strong = "H5647" l'Éternel, ton|strong = "H8057" Dieu|strong = "H3068", avec|strong = "H3068" joie|strong = "H8057" et|strong = "H3068" de|strong = "H7230" bon|strong = "H2898" cœur|strong = "H3824", ⁴⁸ tu|strong = "H5414" serviras|strong = "H5647", au|strong = "H5414" milieu|strong = "H7130" de|strong = "H7971" la|strong = "H5414" faim|strong = "H7458", de|strong = "H7971" la|strong = "H5414" soif|strong = "H6772", de|strong = "H7971" la|strong = "H5414" nudité|strong = "H5903" et|strong = "H3068" de|strong = "H7971" la|strong = "H5414" disette|strong = "H2640"

de|strong = "H7971" toutes|strong = "H5414" choses|strong = "H5921", tes|strong = "H5414" ennemis|strong = "H6887" que|strong = "H5704" l'Éternel enverra|strong = "H7971" contre|strong = "H7971" toi|strong = "H3068". Il|strong = "H3068" mettra|strong = "H5414" un|strong = "H5414" joug|strong = "H5923" de|strong = "H7971" fer|strong = "H1270" sur|strong = "H3068" ton|strong = "H5414" cou|strong = "H6677", jusqu'à ce|strong = "H5414" qu'il t'ait détruit|strong = "H8045". ⁴⁹ L'Éternel fera|strong = "H3068" par-tir|strong = "H5375" de|strong = "H7097" loin|strong = "H7350", des|strong = "H3068" extrémités|strong = "H7097" de|strong = "H7097" la|strong = "H8085" terre|strong = "H7704", une|strong = "H5375" nation|strong = "H1471" qui|strong = "H3068" fondra sur|strong = "H3068" toi|strong = "H3068" d'un vol|strong = "H1675" d'aigle, une|strong = "H5375" nation|strong = "H1471" dont|strong = "H3068" tu|strong = "H7200" n'entendras point|strong = "H3808" la|strong = "H8085" langue|strong = "H3956", ⁵⁰ une|strong = "H5375" nation|strong = "H1471" au|strong = "H6440" visage|strong = "H6440" farouche|strong = "H5794", et|strong = "H6440" qui|strong = "H1471" n'aura ni|strong = "H6440" respect|strong = "H5375" pour|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440" vieillard|strong = "H2205" ni|strong = "H6440" pitié|strong = "H2603" pour|strong = "H6440" l'enfant. ⁵¹ Elle|strong = "H1366" mangera le|strong = "H5704" fruit|strong = "H6529" de|strong = "H6629" tes|strong = "H8045" troupeaux|strong = "H6629" et|strong = "H8045" le|strong = "H5704" fruit|strong = "H6529" de|strong = "H6629" ton|strong = "H5414" sol|strong = "H7704", jusqu'à ce|strong = "H6629" que|strong = "H7604" tu|strong = "H7200" sois|strong = "H1961" détruit|strong = "H8045"; elle|strong = "H1366" ne|strong = "H3808" te|strong = "H3808" laissera|strong = "H7604" ni|strong = "H5704" blé|strong = "H1715", ni|strong = "H5704" moût|strong = "H8492", ni|strong = "H5704" huile|strong = "H3323", ni|strong = "H5704" portées|strong = "H7698" de|strong = "H6629" ton|strong = "H5414" gros|strong = "H7794" et|strong = "H8045" de|strong = "H6629" ton|strong = "H5414" menu|strong = "H6629" bétail|strong = "H6629", jusqu'à ce|strong = "H6629" qu'elle t'ait fait|strong = "H3808" périr|strong = "H8045". ⁵² Elle|strong = "H1364" t'assiégera dans|strong = "H5414" toutes|strong = "H5414" tes|strong = "H5414" portes|strong = "H8179", jusqu'à ce|strong = "H5414" que|strong = "H5704" tes|strong = "H5414" murailles|strong = "H2346" tombent|strong = "H3381", ces|strong = "H5414" hautes|strong = "H1364" et|strong = "H3068" fortes|strong = "H1219" murailles|strong = "H2346" sur|strong = "H3068" lesquelles tu|strong = "H5414" auras|strong = "H6213" placé|strong = "H5414" ta|strong = "H5414" confiance|strong = "H3027" dans|strong = "H5414" toute|strong = "H3605" l'étendue de|strong = "H8179" ton|strong = "H5414" pays|strong = "H7704"; elle|strong = "H1364" t'assiégera dans|strong = "H5414" toutes|strong = "H5414" tes|strong = "H5414" portes|strong = "H8179", dans|strong = "H5414" tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H5414" pays|strong = "H7704" que|strong = "H5704" l'Éternel, ton|strong = "H5414" Dieu|strong = "H3068", te|strong = "H3068" donne|strong = "H5414". ⁵³ ²³⁷ Au|strong = "H5414" milieu|strong = "H7130" de|strong = "H1121" l'angoisse et|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H5414" détresse|strong = "H4689" où|strong = "H3117" te|strong = "H3068" réduira|strong = "H6693" ton|strong = "H5414" ennemi|strong = "H6887", tu|strong = "H5414" mangeras le|strong = "H5414" fruit|strong = "H6529" de|strong = "H1121" tes|strong = "H5414" entrailles|strong = "H7130", la|strong = "H5414" chair|strong = "H1320" de|strong = "H1121" tes|strong = "H5414" fils|strong = "H1121" et|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" tes|strong = "H5414"

^{237j} 28.53 Lé 26:29. 2 R 6:29. La 4:10.

filles|strong = "H1323" que|strong = "H1121" l'Éternel, ton|strong = "H5414"
 Dieu|strong = "H3068", t'aura donnés|strong = "H5414". ⁵⁴ L'homme d'entre
 vous|strong = "H1121" le|strong = "H5869" plus|strong = "H3966" délicat|strong = "H7390"
 et|strong = "H1121" le|strong = "H5869" plus|strong = "H3966" habitué|strong = "H3045"
 à|strong = "H5869" la|strong = "H5869" mollesse|strong = "H3966" aura|strong = "H3498"
 un|strong = "H1121" œil|strong = "H5869" sans|strong = "H5869" pitié|strong = "H7489"
 pour|strong = "H5869" son|strong = "H6963" frère, pour|strong = "H5869" la|strong = "H5869"
 femme|strong = "H3205" qui|strong = "H1121" repose sur|strong = "H5869" son|strong = "H6963"
 ses|strong = "H2436", pour|strong = "H5869" ceux|strong = "H3499" de|strong = "H1121"
 ses|strong = "H5869" enfants|strong = "H1121" qu'il a|strong = "H5869" épargnés|strong = "H3498";
⁵⁵ il|strong = "H4428" ne|strong = "H1121" donnera|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H5414"
 aucun|strong = "H5414" d'eux de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H5414" chair|strong = "H1320"
 de|strong = "H1121" ses|strong = "H5414" enfants|strong = "H1121" dont|strong = "H3478"
 il|strong = "H4428" fait|strong = "H5414" sa|strong = "H5414" nourriture|strong = "H3978",
 parce qu'il ne|strong = "H1121" lui|strong = "H1992" reste|strong = "H7604"
 plus|strong = "H7604" rien|strong = "H7604" au|strong = "H5414" milieu|strong = "H7130"
 de|strong = "H1121" l'angoisse et|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H5414"
 détresse|strong = "H4689" où|strong = "H3605" te|strong = "H1121" réduira|strong = "H6693"
 ton|strong = "H5414" ennemi|strong = "H6887" dans|strong = "H5414" toutes|strong = "H5414"
 tes|strong = "H5414" portes|strong = "H8179". ⁵⁶ La|strong = "H5921" femme|strong = "H1323"
 d'entre vous|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H5921" plus|strong = "H5921" déli-
 cate|strong = "H7390" et|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H5921" plus|strong = "H5921"
 habituée à|strong = "H5869" la|strong = "H5921" mollesse|strong = "H6028",
 qui|strong = "H1121" par|strong = "H3808" mollesse|strong = "H6028" et|strong = "H1121"
 par|strong = "H3808" délicatesse|strong = "H6026" n'essayait pas|strong = "H3808"
 de|strong = "H1121" poser|strong = "H3322" à|strong = "H5869" terre|strong = "H7704"
 la|strong = "H5921" plante|strong = "H3709" de|strong = "H1121" son|strong = "H6963"
 pied|strong = "H7272", aura|strong = "H3068" un|strong = "H1121" œil|strong = "H5869"
 sans|strong = "H5869" pitié|strong = "H7489" pour|strong = "H1323" le|strong = "H5869"
 mari qui|strong = "H1121" repose sur|strong = "H5921" son|strong = "H6963"
 sein|strong = "H2436", pour|strong = "H1323" son|strong = "H6963" fils|strong = "H1121"
 et|strong = "H1121" pour|strong = "H1323" sa|strong = "H5921" fille|strong = "H1323";
⁵⁷ elle|strong = "H3588" ne|strong = "H3205" leur|strong = "H3588" donnera|strong = "H5414"
 rien|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H1121" l'arrière-faix sorti|strong = "H3318"
 d'entre ses|strong = "H3318" pieds|strong = "H7272" et|strong = "H1121" des|strong = "H1121"
 enfants|strong = "H1121" qu'elle mettra|strong = "H5414" au|strong = "H3318"
 monde|strong = "H3205", car|strong = "H3588", manquant|strong = "H2640"
 de|strong = "H1121" tout|strong = "H3605", elle|strong = "H3588" en|strong = "H3318"
 fera|strong = "H6213" secrètement|strong = "H5643" sa|strong = "H3205" nour-
 riture|strong = "H3978" au|strong = "H3318" milieu|strong = "H5643" de|strong = "H1121"
 l'angoisse et|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H3318" détresse|strong = "H4689"
 où|strong = "H3605" te|strong = "H1121" réduira|strong = "H6693" ton|strong = "H6693"
 ennemi|strong = "H6887" dans|strong = "H6440" tes|strong = "H3318" portes|strong = "H8179".
⁵⁸ Si|strong = "H3808" tu|strong = "H7200" n' observes pas|strong = "H3808"
 et|strong = "H3068" ne|strong = "H3068" mets|strong = "H5414" pas|strong = "H3808"
 en|strong = "H6213" pratique|strong = "H6213" toutes|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H6213"

paroles|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H1697" cette|strong = "H6213" loi|strong = "H8451",
écrites|strong = "H3789" dans|strong = "H8034" ce|strong = "H1697" livre|strong = "H5612",
si|strong = "H3808" tu|strong = "H7200" ne|strong = "H3068" crains|strong = "H3372"
pas|strong = "H3808" ce|strong = "H1697" nom|strong = "H8034" glorieux|strong = "H3513"
et|strong = "H3068" redoutable|strong = "H3372" de|strong = "H1697" l'Éternel,
ton|strong = "H8104" Dieu|strong = "H3068", ⁵⁹ l'Éternel te|strong = "H3068"
frappera|strong = "H6381" miraculeusement, toi|strong = "H3068" et|strong = "H1419"
ta|strong = "H8085" postérité|strong = "H2233", par|strong = "H3068" des|strong = "H3068"
plaies|strong = "H4347" grandes|strong = "H1419" et|strong = "H1419" de|strong = "H2233"
longue|strong = "H7227" durée|strong = "H3117", par|strong = "H3068" des|strong = "H3068"
maladies|strong = "H2483" graves|strong = "H7451" et|strong = "H1419" opiniâtres.
⁶⁰ Il|strong = "H7725" amènera|strong = "H7725" sur|strong = "H6440" toi|strong = "H6440"
toutes|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H6440" maladies|strong = "H4064" d'Égypte,
devant|strong = "H6440" lesquelles tu|strong = "H7725" tremblais|strong = "H3025";
et|strong = "H7725" elles|strong = "H8179" s'attacheront à|strong = "H7725"
toi|strong = "H6440". ⁶¹ Et|strong = "H5927" même|strong = "H1571", l'Éternel
fera|strong = "H3068" venir|strong = "H5927" sur|strong = "H3068" toi|strong = "H3068",
jusqu'à ce|strong = "H5927" que|strong = "H8451" tu|strong = "H7200" sois|strong = "H1961"
détruit|strong = "H8045", toutes|strong = "H5414" sortes|strong = "H3318" de|strong = "H8451"
maladies|strong = "H2483" et|strong = "H5927" de|strong = "H8451" plaies|strong = "H4347"
qui|strong = "H3068" ne|strong = "H3068" sont|strong = "H3068" point|strong = "H3808"
mentionnées|strong = "H3789" dans|strong = "H3789" le|strong = "H3068" livre|strong = "H5612"
de|strong = "H8451" cette|strong = "H2063" loi|strong = "H8451". ⁶² Après|strong = "H2233"
avoir|strong = "H1697" été|strong = "H1961" aussi|strong = "H3068" nombreux|strong = "H7230"
que|strong = "H8085" les|strong = "H8085" ²³⁸ étoiles|strong = "H3556" du|strong = "H6963"
ciel|strong = "H8064", vous|strong = "H3068" ne|strong = "H3068" resterez|strong = "H7604"
qu'un petit|strong = "H4592" nombre|strong = "H7230", parce que|strong = "H8085"
tu|strong = "H3588" n'auras point|strong = "H3808" obéi|strong = "H8085" à|strong = "H3068"
la|strong = "H8085" voix|strong = "H6963" de|strong = "H6963" l'Éternel, ton|strong = "H8085"
Dieu|strong = "H3068". ⁶³ ²³⁹ De|strong = "H7235" même|strong = "H3651"
que|strong = "H3651" l'Éternel prenait|strong = "H3068" plaisir|strong = "H7797"
à|strong = "H3068" vous|strong = "H3068" faire|strong = "H6213" du|strong = "H3423"
bien|strong = "H3190" et|strong = "H3068" à|strong = "H3068" vous|strong = "H3068"
multiplier|strong = "H7235", de|strong = "H7235" même|strong = "H3651" l'Éternel
prendra|strong = "H3068" plaisir|strong = "H7797" à|strong = "H3068" vous|strong = "H3068"
faire|strong = "H6213" périr|strong = "H8045" et|strong = "H3068" à|strong = "H3068"
vous|strong = "H3068" détruire|strong = "H8045"; et|strong = "H3068" vous|strong = "H3068"
serez|strong = "H1961" arrachés|strong = "H5255" du|strong = "H3423" pays|strong = "H7704"
dont|strong = "H3068" tu|strong = "H7200" vas|strong = "H3212" entrer|strong = "H5090"
en|strong = "H3068" possession|strong = "H3423". ⁶⁴ L'Éternel te|strong = "H3068"
²⁴⁰ dispersera|strong = "H6327" parmi|strong = "H6440" tous|strong = "H3605"
les|strong = "H3068" peuples|strong = "H5971", d'une extrémité|strong = "H7097"

²³⁸k 28.62 De 10:22.

²³⁹l 28.63 És 1:24.

²⁴⁰m 28.64 De 4:27. Né 1:8.

de|strong = "H6086" la|strong = "H3045" terre|strong = "H7704" à|strong = "H3068"
 l'autre; et|strong = "H3068" là|strong = "H3045", tu|strong = "H7200" serviras|strong = "H5647"
 d'autres dieux que|strong = "H3045" n'ont connus|strong = "H3045" ni|strong = "H5704"
 toi|strong = "H3068", ni|strong = "H5704" tes|strong = "H3045" pères, du|strong = "H5971"
 bois|strong = "H6086" et|strong = "H3068" de|strong = "H6086" la|strong = "H3045"
 pierre. ⁶⁵ Parmi|strong = "H6440" ces|strong = "H1992" nations|strong = "H1471",
 tu|strong = "H5869" ne|strong = "H3068" seras|strong = "H3427" pas|strong = "H3808"
 tranquille|strong = "H7280", et|strong = "H3068" tu|strong = "H5869" n'auras
 pas|strong = "H3808" un|strong = "H5414" lieu|strong = "H1961" de|strong = "H3820"
 repos|strong = "H4494" pour|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H5414" plante|strong = "H3709"
 de|strong = "H3820" tes|strong = "H5414" pieds|strong = "H7272". L'Éternel
 rendra|strong = "H5414" ton|strong = "H5414" cœur|strong = "H3820" agité|strong = "H7268",
 tes|strong = "H5414" yeux|strong = "H5869" languissants|strong = "H3631", ton|strong = "H5414"
 âme|strong = "H5315" souffrante|strong = "H1671". ⁶⁶ Ta|strong = "H3119"
 vie|strong = "H2416" sera|strong = "H1961" comme|strong = "H1961" en|strong = "H3915"
 suspens|strong = "H8511" devant|strong = "H5048" toi|strong = "H6440", tu|strong = "H7200"
 trembleras|strong = "H6342" la|strong = "H3915" nuit|strong = "H3915" et|strong = "H3119"
 le|strong = "H1961" jour|strong = "H3119", tu|strong = "H7200" douteras de|strong = "H2416"
 ton|strong = "H2416" existence|strong = "H2416". ⁶⁷ Dans|strong = "H5414"
 l'effroi qui|strong = "H4310" remplira|strong = "H6342" ton|strong = "H5414"
 cœur|strong = "H3824" et|strong = "H7200" en|strong = "H5414" présence|strong = "H5869"
 de|strong = "H5869" ce|strong = "H5414" que|strong = "H7200" tes|strong = "H5414"
 yeux|strong = "H5869" verront|strong = "H7200", tu|strong = "H7200" diras le|strong = "H5414"
 matin|strong = "H1242": Puisse|strong = "H5414" le|strong = "H5414" soir|strong = "H6153"
 être|strong = "H5414" là|strong = "H5414"! Et|strong = "H7200" tu|strong = "H7200"
 diras le|strong = "H5414" soir|strong = "H6153": Puisse|strong = "H5414" le|strong = "H5414"
 matin|strong = "H1242" être|strong = "H5414" là|strong = "H5414"! ⁶⁸ Et|strong = "H7725"
 l'Éternel te|strong = "H3068" ramènera|strong = "H7725" sur|strong = "H3068"
 des|strong = "H3068" navires en|strong = "H7725" Égypte|strong = "H4714", et|strong = "H7725"
 tu|strong = "H7200" feras|strong = "H6213" ce|strong = "H7200" chemin|strong = "H1870"
 dont|strong = "H3068" je|strong = "H7725" t'avais dit|strong = "H1697": Tu|strong = "H7200"
 ne|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H7200" reverras|strong = "H7200" plus|strong = "H3254"!
 Là|strong = "H7200", vous|strong = "H3068" vous|strong = "H3068" offrirez|strong = "H6213"
 en|strong = "H7725" vente|strong = "H4376" à|strong = "H3068" vos|strong = "H7200"
 ennemis|strong = "H6887", comme|strong = "H3254" esclaves|strong = "H5650"
 et|strong = "H7725" comme|strong = "H3254" servantes|strong = "H8198"; et|strong = "H7725"
 il|strong = "H3068" n'y aura|strong = "H3068" personne|strong = "H5315" pour|strong = "H7725"
 vous|strong = "H3068" acheter|strong = "H7069".

Le renouvellement de l'alliance

V. 1-15: cf. De 4:32-40. (Jos 24:1-27. 2 Ch 15:9-15; 34:29-32.) Ps 111:9.

29Voici|strong = "H7200" les|strong = "H6213" paroles|strong = "H5869"
 de|strong = "H5650" l'alliance que|strong = "H7200" l'Éternel ordonna à|strong = "H3068"
 Moïse|strong = "H4872" de|strong = "H5650" traiter|strong = "H6213" avec|strong = "H6213"
 les|strong = "H6213" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël au|strong = "H6213" pays|strong = "H4725"

de|strong = "H5650" Moab, outre|strong = "H5674" l'alliance qu'il avait|strong = "H3068" traitée|strong = "H3772" avec|strong = "H6213" eux|strong = "H6440" à|strong = "H3068" Horeb. ² Moïse|strong = "H4872" convoqua|strong = "H7121" tout|strong = "H7200" Israël|strong = "H3478", et|strong = "H1419" leur|strong = "H7200" dit|strong = "H1696":
²⁴¹ Vous|strong = "H1992" avez|strong = "H3426" vu|strong = "H7200" tout|strong = "H7200" ce|strong = "H1992" que|strong = "H7200" l'Éternel a|strong = "H5869" fait|strong = "H6213" sous|strong = "H8478" vos|strong = "H7200" yeux|strong = "H5869", dans|strong = "H7200" le|strong = "H7200" pays|strong = "H4725" d'Égypte, à|strong = "H5869" Pharaon|strong = "H6547", à|strong = "H5869" tous|strong = "H1419" ses|strong = "H7200" serviteurs|strong = "H5650", et|strong = "H1419" à|strong = "H5869" tout|strong = "H7200" son|strong = "H7200" pays|strong = "H4725", ³ ²⁴² les|strong = "H8085" grandes|strong = "H1419" épreuves|strong = "H4531" que|strong = "H8085" tes|strong = "H5414" yeux|strong = "H5869" ont|strong = "H5869" vues|strong = "H7200", ces|strong = "H8085" miracles|strong = "H4159" et|strong = "H3117" ces|strong = "H8085" grands|strong = "H1419" prodiges|strong = "H4159".
⁴ Mais|strong = "H3588", jusqu'à ce|strong = "H1697" jour|strong = "H3117", l'Éternel ne|strong = "H3808" vous|strong = "H3068" a|strong = "H8141" pas|strong = "H3808" donné|strong = "H5414" un|strong = "H8141" cœur|strong = "H3820" pour|strong = "H3212" comprendre|strong = "H3045", des|strong = "H7272" yeux|strong = "H5869" pour|strong = "H3212" voir|strong = "H7200", des|strong = "H7272" oreilles pour|strong = "H3212" entendre|strong = "H3212". ⁵ Je|strong = "H3588" t'ai conduit|strong = "H3318" pendant|strong = "H8354" quarante années|strong = "H8141" dans|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H3045" désert|strong = "H4057"; tes|strong = "H3045" vêtements|strong = "H8008" ne|strong = "H3068" se|strong = "H3068" sont|strong = "H3068" point|strong = "H3808" usés|strong = "H1086" sur|strong = "H3068" toi|strong = "H3068", et|strong = "H3068" ton|strong = "H3045" soulier|strong = "H5275" ne|strong = "H3068" s'est point|strong = "H3808" usé|strong = "H6213" à|strong = "H3068" ton|strong = "H3045" pied|strong = "H7272";
⁶ vous|strong = "H3068" n'avez point|strong = "H3808" mangé de|strong = "H4428" pain|strong = "H3899", et|strong = "H3318" vous|strong = "H3068" n'avez bu|strong = "H8354" ni|strong = "H4725" vin|strong = "H3196" ni|strong = "H4725" liqueur forte|strong = "H1419", afin|strong = "H4616" que|strong = "H4725" vous|strong = "H3068" connussiez|strong = "H3045" que|strong = "H4725" je|strong = "H3117" suis|strong = "H1961" l'Éternel, votre|strong = "H3947" Dieu|strong = "H3068". ⁷ Vous|strong = "H3068" êtes arrivés dans|strong = "H5414" ce|strong = "H5414" lieu|strong = "H4725"; ²⁴³ Sihon|strong = "H5511", roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H7626" Hesbon|strong = "H2809", et|strong = "H3947" Og|strong = "H5747", roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H7626" Basan|strong = "H1316", sont|strong = "H3068" sortis|strong = "H3318" à|strong = "H5414" notre|strong = "H3947" rencontre|strong = "H7125", pour|strong = "H5414" nous|strong = "H3068" combattre|strong = "H4421", et|strong = "H3947" nous|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H5414" avons|strong = "H3426" battus|strong = "H5221".
⁸ Nous|strong = "H6213" avons|strong = "H3426" pris|strong = "H3947" leur|strong = "H5414" pays|strong = "H4725", et|strong = "H8104" nous|strong = "H6213" l'avons donné|strong = "H6213" ²⁴⁴ en|strong = "H6213" propriété|strong = "H5159" aux|strong = "H6213" Rubénites|strong = "H7206", aux|strong = "H6213" Gadites|strong = "H1425" et|strong = "H8104" à|strong = "H6213"

²⁴¹a 29.2 Ex 19:4.

²⁴²b 29.3 De 4:34; 7:19.

²⁴³c 29.7 No 21:24, 33. De 2:32; 3:1.

²⁴⁴d 29.8 No 32:33. De 3:12. Jos 13:8.

la|strong = "H6213" moitié|strong = "H2677" de|strong = "H1697" la|strong = "H6213" tribu|strong = "H7626" des|strong = "H6213" Manassites|strong = "H4520". ⁹ Vous|strong = "H3068" observerez|strong = "H8104" donc|strong = "H4100" les|strong = "H6440" paroles|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H3117" cette|strong = "H6440" alliance|strong = "H1285", et|strong = "H3117" vous|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H6440" mettez|strong = "H6213" en|strong = "H3117" pratique|strong = "H6213", afin|strong = "H4616" de|strong = "H3117" réussir|strong = "H7919" dans|strong = "H6440" tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H6440" que|strong = "H3117" vous|strong = "H3068" ferez|strong = "H6213". ¹⁰ Vous|strong = "H3068" vous|strong = "H3068" présentez|strong = "H5324" aujourd'hui devant|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel, votre|strong = "H3947" Dieu|strong = "H3068", vous|strong = "H3068" tous|strong = "H3605", vos|strong = "H6440" chefs|strong = "H7218" de|strong = "H6086" tribus|strong = "H7626", vos|strong = "H6440" anciens|strong = "H2205", vos|strong = "H6440" officiers|strong = "H7860", tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H4325" hommes|strong = "H1121" d'Israël, ¹¹ vos|strong = "H3117" enfants|strong = "H1121", vos|strong = "H3117" femmes, et|strong = "H3117" l'étranger qui|strong = "H3068" est|strong = "H3068" au|strong = "H3068" milieu|strong = "H5674" de|strong = "H3117" ton|strong = "H3117" camp|strong = "H4264", depuis|strong = "H3117" celui|strong = "H3117" qui|strong = "H3068" coupe|strong = "H3772" ton|strong = "H3117" bois|strong = "H6086" jusqu'à celui|strong = "H3117" qui|strong = "H3068" puise|strong = "H7579" ton|strong = "H3117" eau|strong = "H4325". ¹² Tu|strong = "H4616" te|strong = "H5971" présentes pour|strong = "H6965" entrer|strong = "H3318" dans|strong = "H3117" l'alliance de|strong = "H3117" l'Éternel, ton|strong = "H3117" Dieu|strong = "H3068", dans|strong = "H3117" cette|strong = "H1696" alliance|strong = "H1285" contractée|strong = "H3772" avec|strong = "H1696" serment|strong = "H7650", et|strong = "H6965" que|strong = "H3117" l'Éternel, ton|strong = "H3117" Dieu|strong = "H3068", traite|strong = "H6965" en|strong = "H3117" ce|strong = "H1931" jour|strong = "H3117" avec|strong = "H1696" toi|strong = "H6965", ¹³ afin|strong = "H4616" de|strong = "H1285" t'établir aujourd'hui pour|strong = "H3772" son|strong = "H3772" peuple|strong = "H5971" et|strong = "H3808" d'être lui-même|strong = "H5674" ton|strong = "H5414" Dieu|strong = "H3068", ²⁴⁵ comme|strong = "H5414" il|strong = "H2063" te|strong = "H3808" l'a dit|strong = "H1696", et|strong = "H3808" comme|strong = "H5414" il|strong = "H2063" l'a juré|strong = "H7650" à|strong = "H3772" tes|strong = "H2063" pères, Abraham, Isaac|strong = "H3327" et|strong = "H3808" Jacob|strong = "H3290". ¹⁴ Ce|strong = "H6440" n'est point|strong = "H3808" avec|strong = "H5973" vous|strong = "H3068" seuls que|strong = "H3117" je|strong = "H3117" traite|strong = "H6213" cette|strong = "H6440" alliance|strong = "H1285", cette|strong = "H6440" alliance|strong = "H1285" contractée|strong = "H3772" avec|strong = "H5973" serment|strong = "H7650". ¹⁵ Mais|strong = "H3588" c'est avec|strong = "H3427" ceux|strong = "H5971" qui|strong = "H1471" sont|strong = "H3427" ici|strong = "H2088" parmi|strong = "H6440" nous|strong = "H3068", présents en|strong = "H3427" ce|strong = "H5674" jour|strong = "H5674" devant|strong = "H5674" l'Éternel, notre|strong = "H3045" Dieu|strong = "H3068", et|strong = "H3045" avec|strong = "H3427" ceux|strong = "H5971" qui|strong = "H1471" ne|strong = "H1471" sont|strong = "H3427" point|strong = "H3045" ici|strong = "H2088" parmi|strong = "H6440" nous|strong = "H3068" en|strong = "H3427" ce|strong = "H5674" jour|strong = "H5674".

^{245e} 29.13 Ge 17:7.

V. 16-|strong = "H3427"29: cf. (1 R 9:6-|strong = "H3427"9. Da 9:11-|strong = "H3427"14.) Ga 6:7, 8.

16Vous|strong = "H3068" savez|strong = "H3045" de|strong = "H6086" quelle|strong = "H7200" manière|strong = "H1697" nous|strong = "H3068" avons|strong = "H3426" habité|strong = "H3427" dans|strong = "H3701" le|strong = "H7200" pays|strong = "H4725" d'Égypte, et|strong = "H7200" comment|strong = "H7200" nous|strong = "H3068" avons|strong = "H3426" passé|strong = "H5674" au|strong = "H7200" milieu|strong = "H7130" des|strong = "H6086" nations|strong = "H1471" que|strong = "H7200" vous|strong = "H3068" avez|strong = "H3426" traversées|strong = "H5674".
¹⁷ Vous|strong = "H3068" avez|strong = "H3426" vu|strong = "H7200" leurs|strong = "H5647" abominations|strong = "H8251" et|strong = "H3117" leurs|strong = "H5647" idoles|strong = "H1544", le|strong = "H3068" bois|strong = "H6086" et|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H3117" pierre, l'argent et|strong = "H3117" l'or, qui|strong = "H3068" sont|strong = "H3068" chez|strong = "H3212" elles|strong = "H5869".
¹⁸ Qu'il n'y ait|strong = "H1961" parmi|strong = "H6440" vous|strong = "H1697" ni|strong = "H8085" homme|strong = "H1121", ni|strong = "H8085" femme, ni|strong = "H8085" famille|strong = "H4940", ni|strong = "H8085" tribu|strong = "H7626", dont|strong = "H3478" le|strong = "H8085" cœur|strong = "H3820" se|strong = "H3820" détourne|strong = "H6437" aujourd'hui de|strong = "H1697" l'Éternel, notre|strong = "H1288" Dieu|strong = "H1697", pour|strong = "H3212" aller|strong = "H3212" servir|strong = "H5647" les|strong = "H8085" dieux de|strong = "H1697" ces|strong = "H8085" nations-là. Qu'il n'y ait|strong = "H1961" point|strong = "H8085" parmi|strong = "H6440" vous|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H1697" ²⁴⁶ racine|strong = "H8328" qui|strong = "H1697" produise|strong = "H3318" du|strong = "H1697" poison|strong = "H7219" et|strong = "H3212" de|strong = "H1697" l'absinthe.
¹⁹ Que|strong = "H3588" personne|strong = "H6440", après|strong = "H6779" avoir|strong = "H1697" entendu|strong = "H8085" les|strong = "H3068" paroles|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H8034" cette|strong = "H2088" alliance|strong = "H1285" contractée|strong = "H3772" avec|strong = "H3068" serment|strong = "H7650", ne|strong = "H3068" se|strong = "H3068" glorifie|strong = "H1288" dans|strong = "H8034" son|strong = "H3068" cœur|strong = "H3820" et|strong = "H3068" ne|strong = "H3068" dise|strong = "H3045": J'aurai la|strong = "H3068" paix|strong = "H7965", quand|strong = "H3808" même|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H3588" suivrai|strong = "H3212" les|strong = "H3068" penchants|strong = "H8307" de|strong = "H8034" mon|strong = "H3068" cœur|strong = "H3820", et|strong = "H3068" que|strong = "H3588" j'ajouterai l'ivresse à|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H3068" soif|strong = "H6771".
²⁰ L'Éternel ne|strong = "H3068" voudra point|strong = "H3808" lui|strong = "H3068" pardonner|strong = "H5545". Mais|strong = "H3588" alors|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H3068" colère|strong = "H2534" et|strong = "H3478" la|strong = "H3068" jalousie|strong = "H7068" de|strong = "H7626" l'Éternel s'enflammeront contre|strong = "H3068" cet|strong = "H2088" homme|strong = "H1121", toutes|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H3068" malédictions|strong = "H7045" écrites|strong = "H3789" dans|strong = "H3789" ce|strong = "H2088" livre|strong = "H5612" reposeront|strong = "H7257" sur|strong = "H3068" lui|strong = "H3068", et|strong = "H3478" l'Éternel effacera|strong = "H4229" son|strong = "H3068" nom|strong = "H8034" de|strong = "H7626" dessous|strong = "H8478" les|strong = "H3068" cieux|strong = "H8064".
²¹

²⁴⁶f 29.18 Ac 8:23. Hé 12:15.

L'Éternel le séparera, pour son malheur, de toutes les tribus d'Israël, selon toutes les malédictions de l'alliance écrite dans ce livre de loi. ²² Les générations à venir, vos enfants qui naîtront après vous et l'étranger qui viendra d'une terre lointaine, à la vue des plaies et des maladies dont l'Éternel aura frappé ce pays, à la vue du sel, ²³ de l'embrassement de toute n'y aura ni semence, ni produit, ni aucune herbe qui croisse, comme au bouleversement de Sodome, d'Adma et de Tseboïm, que l'Éternel détruisit dans sa colère et dans sa fureur, ²⁴ toutes les nations diront: "Pourquoi? Pourquoi cette ardente, cette grande colère?" ²⁵ Et l'on répondra: C'est parce qu'ils ont abandonné l'alliance contractée avec eux par l'Éternel, le Dieu de leurs pères, lorsqu'il les fit sortir du pays d'Égypte; ²⁶ c'est parce qu'ils sont allés servir d'autres dieux et se prosterner devant eux, des dieux qu'ils ne connaissaient point et que l'Éternel leur avait point donné en partage. ²⁷ Alors la colère de l'Éternel s'enflamme contre ce pays, et il a fait

²⁴⁷ g 29.24 Jé 22:8.

venir|strong = "H3212" sur|strong = "H3068" lui|strong = "H3068" toutes|strong = "H5414"
 les|strong = "H3068" malédictions|strong = "H7045" écrites|strong = "H3789"
 dans|strong = "H3117" ce|strong = "H2088" livre|strong = "H5612". ²⁸ L'Éternel
 les|strong = "H6213" a|strong = "H3068" arrachés|strong = "H5428" de|strong = "H1121"
 leur|strong = "H3068" pays|strong = "H4725" avec|strong = "H6213" colère|strong = "H2534",
 avec|strong = "H6213" fureur|strong = "H2534", avec|strong = "H6213" une|strong = "H6213"
 grande|strong = "H1419" indignation|strong = "H7110", et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H3068"
 les|strong = "H6213" a|strong = "H3068" jetés|strong = "H7993" sur|strong = "H3068"
 un|strong = "H6213" autre|strong = "H2063" pays|strong = "H4725", comme|strong = "H6213"
 on|strong = "H5971" le|strong = "H6213" voit|strong = "H7200" aujourd'hui.
²⁹ Les|strong = "H6213" choses|strong = "H1697" cachées|strong = "H5641" sont|strong = "H3068"
 à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel, notre|strong = "H1288" Dieu|strong = "H3068";
 les|strong = "H6213" choses|strong = "H1697" révélées|strong = "H1540" sont|strong = "H3068"
 à|strong = "H3068" nous|strong = "H3068" et|strong = "H4872" à|strong = "H3068"
 nos|strong = "H5414" enfants|strong = "H1121", à|strong = "H3068" perpétu-
 ité|strong = "H5769", afin|strong = "H4616" que|strong = "H1697" nous|strong = "H3068"
 mettions en|strong = "H5414" pratique|strong = "H6213" toutes|strong = "H5414"
 les|strong = "H6213" paroles|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H1121" cette|strong = "H8085"
 loi|strong = "H8451".

Les promesses et les menaces

V. 1-10: cf. Lé 26:40-45. (Jé 29:10-14. Esd 1.) (Jé 30 à 33. Éz 36; 37.) Ro 5:20.

³⁰Lorsque|strong = "H7725" toutes|strong = "H5414" ces|strong = "H5414"
 choses|strong = "H1697" t'arriveront, la|strong = "H5414" bénédiction|strong = "H1293"
 et|strong = "H7725" la|strong = "H5414" malédiction|strong = "H7045" que|strong = "H1697"
 je|strong = "H7725" mets|strong = "H5414" devant|strong = "H6440" toi|strong = "H6440",
 si|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H7725" les|strong = "H6440" prends|strong = "H5414"
 à|strong = "H3068" cœur|strong = "H3824" au|strong = "H5414" milieu|strong = "H5674"
 de|strong = "H1697" toutes|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H6440" nations|strong = "H1471"
 chez|strong = "H7725" lesquelles l'Éternel, ton|strong = "H5414" Dieu|strong = "H3068",
 t'aura chassé|strong = "H5080", ² si|strong = "H3966" tu|strong = "H7725" re-
 viens|strong = "H7725" à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel, ton|strong = "H3117" Dieu|strong = "H3068",
 et|strong = "H3117" si|strong = "H3966" tu|strong = "H7725" obéis|strong = "H8085"
 à|strong = "H3068" sa|strong = "H8085" voix|strong = "H6963" de|strong = "H1121"
 tout|strong = "H3605" ton|strong = "H3117" cœur|strong = "H3824" et|strong = "H3117"
 de|strong = "H1121" toute|strong = "H3605" ton|strong = "H3117" âme|strong = "H5315",
 toi|strong = "H5315" et|strong = "H3117" tes|strong = "H8085" enfants|strong = "H1121",
 selon|strong = "H6310" tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H3605" que|strong = "H8085"
 je|strong = "H5315" te|strong = "H3068" prescrais|strong = "H6680" aujourd'hui,
³ alors|strong = "H3117" l'Éternel, ton|strong = "H7725" Dieu|strong = "H3068",
 ramènera|strong = "H7725" ²⁴⁸ tes|strong = "H7725" captifs|strong = "H7622"
 et|strong = "H7725" aura|strong = "H3068" compassion|strong = "H7355" de|strong = "H5971"
 toi|strong = "H3068", il|strong = "H3068" te|strong = "H3068" rassemblera|strong = "H6908"

²⁴⁸a 30.3 Né 1:8. Ps 106:45. Jé 32:37.

encore|strong = "H7725" du|strong = "H5971" milieu|strong = "H5674" de|strong = "H5971" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H7725" peuples|strong = "H5971" chez|strong = "H7725" lesquels l'Éternel, ton|strong = "H7725" Dieu|strong = "H3068", t'aura dispersé|strong = "H6327".
⁴ ²⁴⁹ Quand|strong = "H3117" tu|strong = "H7200" serais exilé|strong = "H5080" à|strong = "H3068" l'autre extrémité|strong = "H7097" du|strong = "H3947" ciel|strong = "H8064", l'Éternel, ton|strong = "H3947" Dieu|strong = "H3068", te|strong = "H3068" rassemblera|strong = "H6908" de|strong = "H7097" là|strong = "H3947", et|strong = "H3068" c'est là|strong = "H3947" qu'il t'ira chercher|strong = "H3947".
⁵ L'Éternel, ton|strong = "H7235" Dieu|strong = "H3068", te|strong = "H3068" ramènera|strong = "H7725" dans|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H3068" pays que|strong = "H3190" possédaient|strong = "H3423" tes|strong = "H7235" pères, et|strong = "H3068" tu|strong = "H7200" le|strong = "H3068" posséderas|strong = "H3423"; il|strong = "H3068" te|strong = "H3068" fera|strong = "H3068" du|strong = "H3423" bien|strong = "H3190", et|strong = "H3068" te|strong = "H3068" rendra|strong = "H7725" plus|strong = "H7235" nombreux|strong = "H7235" que|strong = "H3190" tes|strong = "H7235" pères.
⁶ L'Éternel, ton|strong = "H2416" Dieu|strong = "H3068", ²⁵⁰ circoncirca|strong = "H4135" ton|strong = "H2416" cœur|strong = "H3824" et|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H3068" cœur|strong = "H3824" de|strong = "H3824" ta|strong = "H8085" postérité|strong = "H2233", et|strong = "H3068" tu|strong = "H4616" aimeras l'Éternel, ton|strong = "H2416" Dieu|strong = "H3068", de|strong = "H3824" tout|strong = "H3605" ton|strong = "H2416" cœur|strong = "H3824" et|strong = "H3068" de|strong = "H3824" toute|strong = "H3605" ton|strong = "H2416" âme|strong = "H5315", afin|strong = "H4616" que|strong = "H5315" tu|strong = "H4616" vives|strong = "H2416".
⁷ L'Éternel, ton|strong = "H5414" Dieu|strong = "H3068", fera|strong = "H3068" tomber|strong = "H5414" toutes|strong = "H5414" ces|strong = "H5414" malédictions|strong = "H7045" sur|strong = "H3068" tes|strong = "H5414" ennemis|strong = "H8130", sur|strong = "H3068" ceux|strong = "H3605" qui|strong = "H3068" t'auront haï|strong = "H8130" et|strong = "H3068" persécuté|strong = "H7291".
⁸ Et|strong = "H3117" toi|strong = "H3068", tu|strong = "H7725" reviendras|strong = "H7725" à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel, tu|strong = "H7725" obéiras|strong = "H8085" à|strong = "H3068" sa|strong = "H8085" voix|strong = "H6963", et|strong = "H3117" tu|strong = "H7725" mettras|strong = "H6213" en|strong = "H7725" pratique|strong = "H6213" tous|strong = "H3605" ces|strong = "H8085" commandements|strong = "H4687" que|strong = "H8085" je|strong = "H3117" te|strong = "H3068" prescrais|strong = "H6680" aujourd'hui.
⁹ ²⁵¹ L'Éternel, ton|strong = "H7725" Dieu|strong = "H3068", te|strong = "H3068" comblera|strong = "H3498" de|strong = "H3027" biens|strong = "H2896" en|strong = "H7725" faisant|strong = "H6213" prospérer tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H7725" travail|strong = "H4639" de|strong = "H3027" tes|strong = "H3027" mains|strong = "H3027", le|strong = "H7725" fruit|strong = "H6529" de|strong = "H3027" tes|strong = "H3027" entrailles, le|strong = "H7725" fruit|strong = "H6529" de|strong = "H3027" tes|strong = "H3027" troupeaux et|strong = "H7725" le|strong = "H7725" fruit|strong = "H6529" de|strong = "H3027" ton|strong = "H7725" sol; car|strong = "H3588" l'Éternel prendra|strong = "H3068" de|strong = "H3027" nouveau|strong = "H7725" plaisir|strong = "H7797" à|strong = "H3068"

²⁴⁹b 30.4 Né 1:9.

²⁵⁰c 30.6 Jé 32:39. Éz 11:19; 39:26.

²⁵¹d 30.9 De 28:11.

ton|strong = "H7725" bonheur|strong = "H2896", comme|strong = "H4639" il|strong = "H3068" prenait|strong = "H3068" plaisir|strong = "H7797" à|strong = "H3068" celui|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H3027" tes|strong = "H3027" pères, ¹⁰ lorsque|strong = "H7725" tu|strong = "H7725" obéiras|strong = "H8085" à|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H8085" voix|strong = "H6963" de|strong = "H6963" l'Éternel, ton|strong = "H8104" Dieu|strong = "H3068", en|strong = "H7725" observant|strong = "H8104" ses|strong = "H8104" commandements|strong = "H4687" et|strong = "H7725" ses|strong = "H8104" ordres|strong = "H4687" écrits|strong = "H3789" dans|strong = "H6963" ce|strong = "H2088" livre|strong = "H5612" de|strong = "H6963" la|strong = "H8085" loi|strong = "H8451", lorsque|strong = "H7725" tu|strong = "H7725" reviendras|strong = "H7725" à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel, ton|strong = "H8104" Dieu|strong = "H3068", de|strong = "H6963" tout|strong = "H3605" ton|strong = "H8104" cœur|strong = "H3824" et|strong = "H7725" de|strong = "H6963" toute|strong = "H3605" ton|strong = "H8104" âme|strong = "H5315". V. 11-|strong = "H1121"14: cf. Ro 10:6-|strong = "H1121"11. 1 Jn 5:3.

11Ce|strong = "H1931" commandement|strong = "H4687" que|strong = "H3117" je|strong = "H3117" te|strong = "H3808" prescrist|strong = "H6680" aujourd'hui n'est certainement|strong = "H3808" point|strong = "H3808" ²⁵² au-dessus de|strong = "H3117" tes|strong = "H3117" forces|strong = "H3966" et|strong = "H3117" hors|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H3117" ta|strong = "H3117" portée|strong = "H7350". ¹² Il|strong = "H1931" n'est pas|strong = "H3808" dans|strong = "H6213" le|strong = "H6213" ciel|strong = "H8064", pour|strong = "H3947" que|strong = "H8085" tu|strong = "H7200" dises: ²⁵³ Qui|strong = "H4310" montera|strong = "H5927" pour|strong = "H3947" nous|strong = "H6213" au|strong = "H6213" ciel|strong = "H8064" et|strong = "H5927" nous|strong = "H6213" l'ira chercher|strong = "H3947", qui|strong = "H4310" nous|strong = "H6213" le|strong = "H6213" fera|strong = "H6213" entendre|strong = "H8085", afin|strong = "H4616" que|strong = "H8085" nous|strong = "H6213" le|strong = "H6213" mettions en|strong = "H6213" pratique|strong = "H6213"? ¹³ Il|strong = "H1931" n'est pas|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H6213" l'autre côté|strong = "H5676" de|strong = "H6213" la|strong = "H8085" mer|strong = "H3220", pour|strong = "H3947" que|strong = "H8085" tu|strong = "H7200" dises: Qui|strong = "H4310" passera|strong = "H5674" pour|strong = "H3947" nous|strong = "H6213" de|strong = "H6213" l'autre côté|strong = "H5676" de|strong = "H6213" la|strong = "H8085" mer|strong = "H3220" et|strong = "H8085" nous|strong = "H6213" l'ira chercher|strong = "H3947", qui|strong = "H4310" nous|strong = "H6213" le|strong = "H5674" fera|strong = "H6213" entendre|strong = "H8085", afin|strong = "H4616" que|strong = "H8085" nous|strong = "H6213" le|strong = "H5674" mettions en|strong = "H6213" pratique|strong = "H6213"? ¹⁴ C'est une|strong = "H6213" chose|strong = "H1697", au|strong = "H6213" contraire|strong = "H3808", qui|strong = "H1697" est|strong = "H1697" tout|strong = "H1697" près|strong = "H7138" de|strong = "H1697" toi|strong = "H6213", dans|strong = "H6213" ta|strong = "H6213" bouche|strong = "H6310" et|strong = "H3824" dans|strong = "H6213" ton|strong = "H6213" cœur|strong = "H3824", afin|strong = "H4616" que|strong = "H1697" tu|strong = "H3588" la|strong = "H6213" mettes|strong = "H5414" en|strong = "H6213" pratique|strong = "H6213". V. 15-|strong = "H1121"20:

²⁵²e 30.11 És 45:19.

²⁵³f 30.12 Ro 10:6, etc.

cf. De|strong = "H1697" 11:26-|strong = "H1121"28; 28. (Pr 8:1-|strong = "H1121"5, 32, 35, 36; 9:11.) (Lu 10:42.)

15Vois|strong = "H7200", je|strong = "H3117" mets|strong = "H5414" aujourd'hui devant|strong = "H6440" toi|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H5414" vie|strong = "H2416" et|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H6440" bien|strong = "H2896", la|strong = "H5414" mort|strong = "H4194" et|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H6440" mal|strong = "H7451". ¹⁶ Car|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H3117" te|strong = "H3068" prescrist|strong = "H6680" aujourd'hui d'aimer l'Éternel, ton|strong = "H8104" Dieu|strong = "H3068", de|strong = "H3117" marcher|strong = "H3212" dans|strong = "H3117" ses|strong = "H8104" voies|strong = "H1870", et|strong = "H3117" d'observer ses|strong = "H8104" commandements|strong = "H4687", ses|strong = "H8104" lois|strong = "H2708" et|strong = "H3117" ses|strong = "H8104" ordonnances|strong = "H4941", afin|strong = "H4616" que|strong = "H3117" tu|strong = "H3212" vives|strong = "H2421" et|strong = "H3117" que|strong = "H3117" tu|strong = "H3212" multiplies|strong = "H7235", et|strong = "H3117" que|strong = "H3117" l'Éternel, ton|strong = "H8104" Dieu|strong = "H3068", te|strong = "H3068" bénisse|strong = "H1288" dans|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H8104" pays dont|strong = "H3068" tu|strong = "H3212" vas|strong = "H3212" entrer|strong = "H5674" en|strong = "H3212" possession|strong = "H3423". ¹⁷ Mais|strong = "H3588" si|strong = "H3808" ton|strong = "H8085" cœur|strong = "H3824" se|strong = "H3824" détourne|strong = "H6437", si|strong = "H3808" tu|strong = "H7200" n'obéis point|strong = "H3808", et|strong = "H8085" si|strong = "H3808" tu|strong = "H7200" te|strong = "H3808" laisses|strong = "H3427" entraîner|strong = "H5080" à|strong = "H8085" te|strong = "H3808" prosterner|strong = "H7812" devant|strong = "H7812" d'autres dieux et|strong = "H8085" à|strong = "H8085" les|strong = "H8085" servir|strong = "H5647", ¹⁸ je|strong = "H3117" vous|strong = "H3117" déclare|strong = "H5046" aujourd'hui que|strong = "H3117" vous|strong = "H3117" périrez, que|strong = "H3117" vous|strong = "H3117" ne|strong = "H3808" prolongerez point|strong = "H3808" vos|strong = "H3117" jours|strong = "H3117" dans|strong = "H5046" le|strong = "H5674" pays dont|strong = "H6440" vous|strong = "H3117" allez|strong = "H5674" entrer|strong = "H5674" en|strong = "H3117" possession|strong = "H3423", après|strong = "H2233" avoir|strong = "H1697" passé|strong = "H5674" le|strong = "H5674" Jourdain|strong = "H3383". ¹⁹

²⁵⁴ J'en prends|strong = "H5414" aujourd'hui à|strong = "H5414" témoin|strong = "H5749" contre|strong = "H6440" vous|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440" ciel|strong = "H8064" et|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H5414" terre|strong = "H6440": j'ai mis|strong = "H5414" devant|strong = "H6440" toi|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H5414" vie|strong = "H2416" et|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H5414" mort|strong = "H4194", la|strong = "H5414" bénédiction|strong = "H1293" et|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H5414" malédiction|strong = "H7045". Choisis|strong = "H3947" la|strong = "H5414" vie|strong = "H2416", afin|strong = "H4616" que|strong = "H3117" tu|strong = "H5414" vives|strong = "H2421", toi|strong = "H6440" et|strong = "H3117" ta|strong = "H5414" postérité|strong = "H2233", ²⁰ pour|strong = "H5414" aimer l'Éternel, ton|strong = "H5414" Dieu|strong = "H3068", pour|strong = "H5414" obéir|strong = "H8085" à|strong = "H3068" sa|strong = "H5414" voix|strong = "H6963", et|strong = "H3117" pour|strong = "H5414" t'attacher

²⁵⁴g 30.19 De 4:26.

à|strong = "H3068" lui|strong = "H3068": car|strong = "H3588" de|strong = "H3117" cela|strong = "H1931" dépendent ta|strong = "H8085" vie|strong = "H2416" et|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H8085" prolongation de|strong = "H3117" tes|strong = "H5414" jours|strong = "H3117", et|strong = "H3117" c'est ainsi|strong = "H1697" que|strong = "H8085" tu|strong = "H5414" pourras demeurer|strong = "H3427" dans|strong = "H5414" le|strong = "H5414" pays que|strong = "H8085" l'Éternel a|strong = "H3068" juré|strong = "H7650" de|strong = "H3117" donner|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H3068" tes|strong = "H5414" pères, Abraham, Isaac|strong = "H3327" et|strong = "H3117" Jacob|strong = "H3290".

DERNIÈRES PAROLES DE MOÏSE

Josué successeur de Moïse

V. 1-8: cf. (De 3:21-28. Jos 1:1-9.) (1 Co 16:13. Hé 13:20, 21.)

31 Moïse|strong = "H4872" adressa|strong = "H1696" encore|strong = "H3478" ces|strong = "H1696" paroles|strong = "H1697" à|strong = "H1696" tout|strong = "H1697" Israël|strong = "H3478": ² Aujourd'hui, leur|strong = "H3068" dit-il, je|strong = "H3117" suis|strong = "H1961" âgé|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" cent|strong = "H3967" vingt|strong = "H6242" ans|strong = "H8141", je|strong = "H3117" ne|strong = "H3068" pourrai|strong = "H3201" plus|strong = "H3201" sortir|strong = "H3318" et|strong = "H3117" entrer|strong = "H3318", et|strong = "H3117" l'Éternel m'a dit|strong = "H1696":
²⁵⁵ Tu|strong = "H8141" ne|strong = "H3068" passeras|strong = "H5674" pas|strong = "H3201" ce|strong = "H5674" Jourdain|strong = "H3383". ³ L'Éternel, ton|strong = "H6440" Dieu|strong = "H3068", marchera|strong = "H5674" lui-même|strong = "H5674" devant|strong = "H6440" toi|strong = "H6440", il|strong = "H3091" détruira|strong = "H8045" ces|strong = "H1696" nations|strong = "H1471" devant|strong = "H6440" toi|strong = "H6440", et|strong = "H3068" tu|strong = "H6440" t'en rendras|strong = "H5647" maître|strong = "H3423".
²⁵⁶ Josué|strong = "H3091" marchera|strong = "H5674" aussi|strong = "H5674" devant|strong = "H6440" toi|strong = "H6440", comme|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel l'a dit|strong = "H1696". ⁴ L'Éternel traitera|strong = "H6213" ces|strong = "H6213" nations|strong = "H1471" comme|strong = "H6213" il|strong = "H4428" a|strong = "H3068" traité|strong = "H6213" ²⁵⁷ Sihon|strong = "H5511" et|strong = "H4428" Og|strong = "H5747", rois|strong = "H4428" des|strong = "H3068" Amoréens, qu'il a|strong = "H3068" détruits|strong = "H8045" avec|strong = "H6213" leur|strong = "H3068" pays|strong = "H4725".
⁵ L'Éternel vous|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H6213" livrera|strong = "H5414", et|strong = "H3068" vous|strong = "H3068" agirez|strong = "H6213" à|strong = "H3068" leur|strong = "H5414" égard|strong = "H6440" selon|strong = "H6310" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H6213" ordres|strong = "H6680" ²⁵⁸ que|strong = "H6440" je|strong = "H6440" vous|strong = "H3068" ai|strong = "H8033" donnés|strong = "H5414". ⁶ Fortifiez-vous et|strong = "H3068" ayez|strong = "H3947" du|strong = "H6440" courage|strong = "H2388"! Ne|strong = "H3068" craignez|strong = "H3372" point|strong = "H3808" et|strong = "H3068" ne|strong = "H3068" soyez|strong = "H1961" point|strong = "H3808" effrayés|strong = "H6206" devant|strong = "H6440" eux|strong = "H6440"; car|strong = "H3588" l'Éternel,

²⁵⁵a 31.2 No 27:12. De 3:26.

²⁵⁶b 31.3 No 27:18.

²⁵⁷c 31.4 No 21:24, 33.

²⁵⁸d 31.5 De 7:1, 2.

ton|strong="H6440" Dieu|strong="H3068", marchera|strong="H1980" lui-même|strong="H1980" avec|strong="H1980" toi|strong="H6440", ²⁵⁹ il|strong="H3068" ne|strong="H3068" te|strong="H3068" délaissera|strong="H7503" point|strong="H3808", il|strong="H3068" ne|strong="H3068" t'abandonnera point|strong="H3808".

⁷ Moïse|strong="H4872" appela|strong="H7121" Josué|strong="H3091", et|strong="H4872" lui|strong="H3068" dit|strong="H5414" en|strong="H5414" présence|strong="H5869" de|strong="H5971" tout|strong="H3605" Israël|strong="H3478": Fortifie-toi et|strong="H4872" prends|strong="H5414" courage|strong="H2388", car|strong="H3588" tu|strong="H5869" entreras|strong="H5674" avec|strong="H5971" ce|strong="H5414" peuple|strong="H5971" dans|strong="H5414" le|strong="H5414" pays|strong="H4725" que|strong="H3588" l'Éternel a|strong="H3068" juré|strong="H7650" à|strong="H3068" leurs|strong="H5414" pères de|strong="H5971" leur|strong="H5414" donner|strong="H5414", et|strong="H4872" c'est toi|strong="H3068" qui|strong="H5971" les|strong="H5414" en|strong="H5414" mettras|strong="H5414" en|strong="H5414" possession|strong="H5157". ⁸ L'Éternel marchera|strong="H1980" lui-même|strong="H1980" devant|strong="H6440" toi|strong="H6440", il|strong="H3068" sera|strong="H3068" lui-même|strong="H1980" avec|strong="H1980" toi|strong="H6440", il|strong="H3068" ne|strong="H3068" te|strong="H3068" délaissera|strong="H7503" point|strong="H3808", il|strong="H3068" ne|strong="H3068" t'abandonnera point|strong="H3808"; ²⁶⁰ ne|strong="H3068" crains|strong="H3372" point|strong="H3808", et|strong="H3068" ne|strong="H3068" t'effraie point|strong="H3808".

Ordre|strong="H6680" de|strong="H6440" lire|strong="H7121" la|strong="H6440" loi|strong="H8451" tous|strong="H3605" les|strong="H6440" sept|strong="H7651" ans|strong="H8141"

V. 9-|strong="H1931"13: cf. (2 Ch 34:29-|strong="H1931"32. Né|strong="H3068" 8:1-|strong="H1931"8.) Ac 2:39.

⁹Moïse|strong="H4872" écrivit|strong="H3789" cette|strong="H5414" loi|strong="H8451", et|strong="H4872" il|strong="H3548" la|strong="H5414" remit|strong="H5414" aux|strong="H5414" sacrificateurs|strong="H3548", fils|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121" Lévi|strong="H3878", qui|strong="H3548" portaient|strong="H5375" l'arche de|strong="H1121" l'alliance de|strong="H1121" l'Éternel, et|strong="H4872" à|strong="H3068" tous|strong="H3605" les|strong="H5375" anciens|strong="H2205" d'Israël. ¹⁰ Moïse|strong="H4872" leur|strong="H4872" donna|strong="H6680" cet|strong="H6440" ordre|strong="H6680": Tous|strong="H7093" les|strong="H4872" sept|strong="H7651" ans|strong="H8141", à|strong="H6680" l'époque de|strong="H8141" l'année du|strong="H8141" relâche|strong="H8059", à|strong="H6680" la|strong="H6680" fête|strong="H2282" des|strong="H2282" tabernacles|strong="H5521", ¹¹ quand|strong="H3117" tout|strong="H3605" Israël|strong="H3478" viendra se|strong="H3068" présenter|strong="H7200" devant|strong="H6440" l'Éternel, ton|strong="H6440" Dieu|strong="H3068", dans|strong="H6440" le|strong="H6440" lieu|strong="H4725" qu'il choisira, tu|strong="H7200" liras|strong="H7121" cette|strong="H7121" loi|strong="H8451"

²⁵⁹e 31.6 Jos 1:5. Hé 13:5.

²⁶⁰f 31.8 Jos 1:9.

devant|strong = "H6440" tout|strong = "H3605" Israël|strong = "H3478", en|strong = "H3478" leur|strong = "H3068" présence|strong = "H6440". ¹² Tu|strong = "H4616" rassembleras|strong = "H6950" le|strong = "H6213" peuple|strong = "H5971", les|strong = "H6213" hommes|strong = "H5971", les|strong = "H6213" femmes, les|strong = "H6213" enfants|strong = "H2945", et|strong = "H3068" l'étranger qui|strong = "H5971" sera|strong = "H3068" dans|strong = "H3925" tes|strong = "H8104" portes|strong = "H8179", afin|strong = "H4616" qu'ils t'entendent, et|strong = "H3068" afin|strong = "H4616" qu'ils apprennent|strong = "H3925" à|strong = "H3068" craindre|strong = "H3372" l'Éternel, votre|strong = "H8085" Dieu|strong = "H3068", à|strong = "H3068" observer|strong = "H8104" et|strong = "H3068" à|strong = "H3068" mettre|strong = "H7760" en|strong = "H6213" pratique|strong = "H6213" toutes|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H6213" paroles|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H1697" cette|strong = "H8085" loi|strong = "H8451". ¹³ Et|strong = "H3117" leurs|strong = "H8085" enfants|strong = "H1121" qui|strong = "H3068" ne|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H8085" connaîtront|strong = "H3045" pas|strong = "H3808" l'entendront, et|strong = "H3117" ils|strong = "H1121" apprendront|strong = "H8085" à|strong = "H3068" craindre|strong = "H3372" l'Éternel, votre|strong = "H8085" Dieu|strong = "H3068", tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H5674" temps|strong = "H3117" que|strong = "H8085" vous|strong = "H3068" vivrez|strong = "H2416" dans|strong = "H5674" le|strong = "H5674" pays|strong = "H4725" dont|strong = "H3068" vous|strong = "H3068" prendrez|strong = "H3947" possession|strong = "H3423", après|strong = "H2233" avoir|strong = "H1697" passé|strong = "H5674" le|strong = "H5674" Jourdain|strong = "H3383".

Violation future de|strong = "H1121" l'alliance

V. 14-|strong = "H1121"30: cf. (No 27:18-|strong = "H1121"23. De|strong = "H1121"34:9.) Da 9:5-|strong = "H1121"14. De|strong = "H1121"32. (Ac 20:25-|strong = "H1121"31. 2 Pi 1:12-|strong = "H1121"15.)

14L'Éternel dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3068" Moïse|strong = "H4872": Voici|strong = "H2005", le|strong = "H7121" moment|strong = "H3117" approche|strong = "H7126" où|strong = "H3117" tu|strong = "H3212" vas|strong = "H3212" mourir|strong = "H4191". Appelle|strong = "H7121" Josué|strong = "H3091", et|strong = "H4872" présentez-vous dans|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H3117" tente|strong = "H5521" d'assignation. Je|strong = "H3117" lui|strong = "H3068" donnerai|strong = "H5414" mes|strong = "H3212" ordres|strong = "H6680". Moïse|strong = "H4872" et|strong = "H4872" Josué|strong = "H3091" allèrent|strong = "H3212" se|strong = "H3068" présenter|strong = "H7126" dans|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H3117" tente|strong = "H5521" d'assignation. ¹⁵ Et|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel apparut|strong = "H7200" dans|strong = "H7200" la|strong = "H7200" tente|strong = "H5521" dans|strong = "H7200" une|strong = "H7200" colonne|strong = "H5982" de|strong = "H5982" nuée|strong = "H6051"; et|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H7200" colonne|strong = "H5982" de|strong = "H5982" nuée|strong = "H6051" s'arrêta à|strong = "H3068" l'entrée de|strong = "H5982" la|strong = "H7200" tente|strong = "H5521".

¹⁶ L'Éternel dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3068" Moïse|strong = "H4872": Voici|strong = "H2009", tu|strong = "H7200" vas|strong = "H3212" être|strong = "H1961" couché|strong = "H7901" avec|strong = "H1285" tes|strong = "H3068" pères. Et|strong = "H4872" ce|strong = "H1931" peuple|strong = "H5971" se|strong = "H3068" lèvera|strong = "H6965",

et|strong = "H4872" se|strong = "H3068" prostituera|strong = "H2181" après|strong = "H2233"
 les|strong = "H3068" dieux étrangers|strong = "H5236" du|strong = "H5971" pays|strong = "H4725"
 au|strong = "H5971" milieu|strong = "H7130" duquel il|strong = "H4872" en-
 tre|strong = "H5973". Il|strong = "H4872" m'abandonnera, et|strong = "H4872"
 il|strong = "H4872" violera|strong = "H6565" mon|strong = "H6965" alliance|strong = "H1285",
 que|strong = "H2088" j'ai traitée|strong = "H3772" avec|strong = "H1285" lui|strong = "H3068".
¹⁷ En|strong = "H3117" ce|strong = "H1931" jour-là, ma|strong = "H5641" colère|strong = "H2734"
 s'enflammera contre|strong = "H6440" lui|strong = "H6440". Je|strong = "H3117"
 les|strong = "H6440" abandonnerai|strong = "H5800", et|strong = "H3117" je|strong = "H3117"
 leur|strong = "H6440" cacherai|strong = "H5641" ma|strong = "H5641" face|strong = "H6440".
 Il|strong = "H3117" sera|strong = "H1961" dévoré, il|strong = "H3117" sera|strong = "H1961"
 la|strong = "H6440" proie|strong = "H4672" d'une multitude|strong = "H7227"
 de|strong = "H3117" maux|strong = "H7451" et|strong = "H3117" d'afflictions,
 et|strong = "H3117" alors|strong = "H3117" il|strong = "H3117" dira|strong = "H1696":
 N'est-ce point|strong = "H3808" parce que|strong = "H3117" mon|strong = "H6440"
 Dieu|strong = "H3068" n'est pas|strong = "H3808" au|strong = "H6440" milieu|strong = "H7130"
 de|strong = "H3117" moi|strong = "H6440" que|strong = "H3117" ces|strong = "H1992"
 maux|strong = "H7451" m'ont atteint|strong = "H4672"? ¹⁸ Et|strong = "H3117"
 moi|strong = "H6440", je|strong = "H3117" cacherai|strong = "H5641" ma|strong = "H5641"
 face|strong = "H6440" en|strong = "H3117" ce|strong = "H6213" jour-là, à|strong = "H6213"
 cause|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H3117" tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H6440"
 mal|strong = "H7451" qu'il aura|strong = "H6213" fait|strong = "H6213", en|strong = "H3117"
 se|strong = "H3117" tournant|strong = "H6437" vers|strong = "H6440" d'autres
 dieux. ¹⁹ Maintenant|strong = "H6258", écrivez|strong = "H3789" ce|strong = "H3789"
 cantique|strong = "H7892". Enseigne-le aux|strong = "H7760" enfants|strong = "H1121"
 d'Israël, mets-le dans|strong = "H3925" leur|strong = "H7760" bouche|strong = "H6310",
 et|strong = "H1121" que|strong = "H1121" ce|strong = "H3789" cantique|strong = "H7892"
 me|strong = "H3478" serve|strong = "H5647" de|strong = "H1121" témoin|strong = "H5707"
 contre|strong = "H7760" les|strong = "H7760" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël.
²⁰ Car|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H3588" mènerai|strong = "H3947" ce|strong = "H5647"
 peuple|strong = "H5971" dans|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H2100" pays|strong = "H4725"
 que|strong = "H3588" j'ai juré|strong = "H7650" à|strong = "H7650" ses|strong = "H7646"
 pères de|strong = "H7646" lui|strong = "H2100" donner|strong = "H5414", pays|strong = "H4725"
 où|strong = "H4725" coulent|strong = "H2100" le|strong = "H2100" lait|strong = "H2461"
 et|strong = "H6437" le|strong = "H2100" miel|strong = "H1706"; il|strong = "H2100"
 mangera, se|strong = "H3588" rassasiera|strong = "H7646", s'engraissera; puis|strong = "H3201"
 il|strong = "H2100" se|strong = "H3588" tournera|strong = "H6437" vers|strong = "H6437"
 d'autres dieux et|strong = "H6437" les|strong = "H5647" servira|strong = "H5647",
 il|strong = "H2100" me|strong = "H3068" méprisera|strong = "H5006" et|strong = "H6437"
 violera|strong = "H6565" mon|strong = "H6565" alliance|strong = "H1285"; ²¹
 quand|strong = "H3117" alors|strong = "H3117" il|strong = "H3117" sera|strong = "H1961"
 atteint|strong = "H4672" par|strong = "H6440" une|strong = "H6213" multitude|strong = "H7227"
 de|strong = "H3117" maux|strong = "H7451" et|strong = "H6030" d'afflictions,
 ce|strong = "H6213" cantique|strong = "H7892", qui|strong = "H7451" ne|strong = "H7451"
 sera|strong = "H1961" point|strong = "H3808" oublié|strong = "H7911" et|strong = "H6030"
 que|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H6213" postérité|strong = "H2233" aura|strong = "H1961"

dans|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6213" bouche|strong = "H6310", déposera|strong = "H6030" comme|strong = "H6213" témoin|strong = "H5707" contre|strong = "H6440" ce|strong = "H6213" peuple|strong = "H5971". Je|strong = "H3117" connais|strong = "H3045", en|strong = "H3117" effet|strong = "H6440", ses|strong = "H6213" dispositions|strong = "H3336", qui|strong = "H7451" déjà|strong = "H6440" se|strong = "H3117" manifestent|strong = "H6213" aujourd'hui, avant|strong = "H6440" même|strong = "H3588" que|strong = "H3117" je|strong = "H3117" l'aie fait|strong = "H6213" entrer|strong = "H3318" dans|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440" pays|strong = "H4725" que|strong = "H3117" j'ai juré|strong = "H7650" de|strong = "H3117" lui|strong = "H6440" donner|strong = "H6213". ²² En|strong = "H3117" ce|strong = "H1931" jour-là, Moïse|strong = "H4872" écrivit|strong = "H3789" ce|strong = "H1931" cantique|strong = "H7892", et|strong = "H4872" il|strong = "H4872" l'enseigna aux|strong = "H3925" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël. ²³ L'Éternel donna|strong = "H6680" ses|strong = "H2388" ordres|strong = "H6680" à|strong = "H6680" Josué|strong = "H3091", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Nun|strong = "H5126". Il|strong = "H3091" dit|strong = "H1696": ²⁶¹ Fortifie-toi et|strong = "H1121" prends|strong = "H3947" courage|strong = "H2388", car|strong = "H3588" c'est toi|strong = "H6440" qui|strong = "H3478" feras|strong = "H6213" entrer|strong = "H3318" les|strong = "H2388" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël dans|strong = "H2388" le|strong = "H3478" pays|strong = "H4725" que|strong = "H3588" j'ai juré|strong = "H7650" de|strong = "H1121" leur|strong = "H3091" donner|strong = "H5414"; et|strong = "H1121" je|strong = "H3588" serai|strong = "H1961" moi-même avec|strong = "H5973" toi|strong = "H6440". ²⁴ Lorsque|strong = "H3117" Moïse|strong = "H4872" eut|strong = "H4872" complètement achevé|strong = "H3615" d'écrire dans|strong = "H3789" un|strong = "H3615" livre|strong = "H5612" les|strong = "H4872" paroles|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H1697" cette|strong = "H2063" loi|strong = "H8451", ²⁵ il|strong = "H4872" donna|strong = "H6680" cet|strong = "H6440" ordre|strong = "H6680" aux|strong = "H6680" Lévités|strong = "H3881" qui|strong = "H3068" portaient|strong = "H5375" l'arche de|strong = "H6680" l'alliance de|strong = "H6680" l'Éternel: ²⁶ Prenez|strong = "H3947" ce|strong = "H2088" ²⁶² livre|strong = "H5612" de|strong = "H8451" la|strong = "H3947" loi|strong = "H8451", et|strong = "H3068" mettez-le à|strong = "H3068" côté|strong = "H6654" de|strong = "H8451" l'arche de|strong = "H8451" l'alliance de|strong = "H8451" l'Éternel, votre|strong = "H3947" Dieu|strong = "H3068", et|strong = "H3068" il|strong = "H3068" sera|strong = "H3068" là|strong = "H3947" comme|strong = "H3068" témoin|strong = "H5707" contre|strong = "H3068" toi|strong = "H3068". ²⁷ Car|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H3117" connais|strong = "H3045" ton|strong = "H3045" esprit de|strong = "H3117" rébellion|strong = "H4805" et|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H3045" roideur|strong = "H7186" de|strong = "H3117" ton|strong = "H3045" cou|strong = "H6203". Si|strong = "H3588" vous|strong = "H3068" êtes rebelles|strong = "H4784" contre|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel pendant|strong = "H3117" que|strong = "H3117" je|strong = "H3117" suis|strong = "H1961" encore|strong = "H5750" vivant|strong = "H2416" au|strong = "H3068" milieu|strong = "H7130" de|strong = "H3117" vous|strong = "H3068", combien|strong = "H7227" plus|strong = "H5750" le|strong = "H3045" serez-vous après|strong = "H2233" ma|strong = "H3045" mort|strong = "H4194"! ²⁸ As-

²⁶¹g 31.23 Jos 1:6.

²⁶²h 31.26 2 R 22:8.

semblez|strong="H6950" devant|strong="H1697" moi|strong="H6440" tous|strong="H3605" les|strong="H1696" anciens|strong="H2205" de|strong="H1697" vos|strong="H5749" tribus|strong="H7626" et|strong="H2205" vos|strong="H5749" officiers|strong="H7860"; je|strong="H3117" dirai|strong="H1696" ces|strong="H1696" paroles|strong="H1697" en|strong="H1696" leur|strong="H1696" présence|strong="H6440", et|strong="H2205" je|strong="H3117" prendrai|strong="H3947" à|strong="H1696" témoin|strong="H5749" contre|strong="H1696" eux|strong="H1697" le|strong="H1696" ciel|strong="H8064" et|strong="H2205" la|strong="H1696" terre|strong="H6440". ²⁹ Car|strong="H3588" je|strong="H3117" sais|strong="H3045" qu'après ma|strong="H3045" mort|strong="H4194" vous|strong="H3068" vous|strong="H3068" corrompez|strong="H7843", et|strong="H3117" de|strong="H3117" vous|strong="H3068" vous|strong="H3068" détournerez|strong="H5493" de|strong="H3117" la|strong="H6213" voie|strong="H1870" que|strong="H3117" je|strong="H3117" vous|strong="H3068" ai|strong="H8033" prescrite|strong="H6680"; et|strong="H3117" le|strong="H6213" malheur|strong="H7451" finira|strong="H3615" par|strong="H3027" vous|strong="H3068" atteindre|strong="H7122", quand|strong="H3117" vous|strong="H3068" ferez|strong="H6213" ce|strong="H6213" qui|strong="H3068" est|strong="H3068" mal|strong="H7451" aux|strong="H7451" yeux|strong="H5869" de|strong="H3117" l'Éternel, au|strong="H6213" point|strong="H3045" de|strong="H3117" l'irriter par|strong="H3027" l'œuvre de|strong="H3117" vos|strong="H6213" mains|strong="H3027". ³⁰ Moïse|strong="H4872" prononça|strong="H1696" dans|strong="H5704" leur|strong="H4872" entier|strong="H8552" les|strong="H1696" paroles|strong="H1697" de|strong="H1697" ce|strong="H1697" cantique|strong="H7892", en|strong="H1696" présence|strong="H6440" de|strong="H1697" toute|strong="H3605" l'assemblée d'Israël:

Cantique de Moïse

V. 1-6: cf. De 31:16-22, 28-30. Job 36:2, 3.

32Cieux|strong="H8064"! Prêtez l'oreille, et|strong="H8085" je|strong="H3117" parlerai|strong="H1696";

T erre|strong="H7704"! Écoute|strong="H8085" les|strong="H8085" paroles|strong="H1696" de|strong="H6310" ma|strong="H8085" bouche|strong="H6310".

2Que|strong="H1697" mes|strong="H8104" instructions|strong="H3948" se|strong="H3948" répandent|strong="H6201" comme|strong="H5414" la|strong="H5921" pluie|strong="H4306",

Q ue|strong="H1697" ma|strong="H8085" parole|strong="H1697" tombe|strong="H5140" comme|strong="H5414" la|strong="H5921" rosée|strong="H2919",

C omme|strong="H5414" des|strong="H6212" ondées|strong="H8164" sur|strong="H5921" la|strong="H5921" verdure|strong="H1877",

C omme|strong = "H5414" des|strong = "H6212" gouttes|strong = "H7241" d'eau sur|strong = "H5921" l'herbe!

3Car|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H3588" proclamerai|strong = "H7121" le|strong = "H7121" nom|strong = "H8034" de|strong = "H8034" l'Éternel.

R endez|strong = "H3051" gloire|strong = "H8034" à|strong = "H3068" notre|strong = "H8034" Dieu|strong = "H3068"!

4Il|strong = "H1931" est|strong = "H1870" le|strong = "H1870" rocher|strong = "H6697"; ses|strong = "H8104" œuvres|strong = "H6467" sont|strong = "H1870" parfaites|strong = "H8549",

C ar|strong = "H3588" toutes|strong = "H8147" ses|strong = "H8104" voies|strong = "H1870" sont|strong = "H1870" justes|strong = "H6662";

C 'est un|strong = "H8549" Dieu|strong = "H3068" fidèle|strong = "H8104" et|strong = "H4941" sans|strong = "H8141" iniquité|strong = "H5766",

I l|strong = "H1931" est|strong = "H1870" juste|strong = "H6662" et|strong = "H4941" droit|strong = "H3477".

5S'ils se|strong = "H1121" sont|strong = "H1121" corrompus|strong = "H7843", à|strong = "H1121" lui|strong = "H3068" n'est point|strong = "H3808" la|strong = "H7843" faute|strong = "H3971";

L a|strong = "H7843" honte est|strong = "H1121" à|strong = "H1121" ses|strong = "H7843" enfants|strong = "H1121",

R ace|strong = "H1755" fausse|strong = "H6618" et|strong = "H1121" perverse|strong = "H6141".

6Est-ce l'Éternel que|strong = "H2450" vous|strong = "H3068" en|strong = "H6213" rendez responsable|strong = "H1580",

P euple|strong = "H5971" insensé|strong = "H5036" et|strong = "H3068" dépourvu de|strong = "H5971" sagesse|strong = "H2450"?

N 'est-il pas|strong = "H3808" ton|strong = "H6213" père|strong = "H3205", ton|strong = "H6213" créateur|strong = "H6213"?

N 'est-ce pas|strong = "H3808" lui|strong = "H3068" qui|strong = "H5971" t'a formé|strong = "H7069", et|strong = "H3068" qui|strong = "H5971" t'a affermi|strong = "H3559"? V. 7-|strong = "H1931"33: cf. (Né|strong = "H3068" 9:7-|strong = "H1931"31. Ps 105; 106. Da 9:4-|strong = "H1931"14.) Ap 3:17-|strong = "H1931"19.

7Rappelle|strong = "H2142" à|strong = "H8141" ton|strong = "H3117" souvenir|strong = "H2142" les|strong = "H7592" anciens|strong = "H2205" jours|strong = "H3117",

P asse|strong = "H5674" en|strong = "H1755" revue les|strong = "H7592" années|strong = "H8141", génération|strong = "H1755" par|strong = "H3117" génération|strong = "H1755",

I nterroge|strong = "H7592" ton|strong = "H3117" père|strong = "H3205", et|strong = "H3117" il|strong = "H3117" te|strong = "H3068" l'apprendra,

T es|strong = "H5046" vieillards|strong = "H2205", et|strong = "H3117" ils|strong = "H2205" te|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H3117" diront|strong = "H5046".

8Quand|strong = "H6256" le|strong = "H3478" Très-Haut donna|strong = "H5414" un|strong = "H1121" héritage|strong = "H5157" aux|strong = "H5971" nations|strong = "H1471",

Q uand|strong = "H6256" il|strong = "H5971" sépara|strong = "H6504" les|strong = "H4557" enfants|strong = "H1121" des|strong = "H1121" hommes|strong = "H1121",

I l|strong = "H5971" fixa|strong = "H5324" les|strong = "H4557" limites|strong = "H1367" des|strong = "H1121" peuples|strong = "H5971"

D 'après le|strong = "H3478" nombre|strong = "H4557" des|strong = "H1121" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël,

9Car|strong = "H3588" la|strong = "H3068" portion|strong = "H5159" de|strong = "H5971" l'Éternel, c'est son|strong = "H3068" peuple|strong = "H5971",

J acob|strong = "H3290" est|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H3068" part|strong = "H2506" de|strong = "H5971" son|strong = "H3068" héritage|strong = "H5159".

10Il|strong = "H4872" l'a trouvé|strong = "H4672" dans|strong = "H4672" une|strong = "H4672" contrée|strong = "H2256" déserte|strong = "H4057",

D ans|strong = "H4672" une|strong = "H4672" solitude|strong = "H3452" aux|strong = "H8414" effroyables|strong = "H3452" hurlements|strong = "H3214";

I l|strong = "H4872" l'a entouré|strong = "H5437", il|strong = "H4872" en|strong = "H5869" a|strong = "H5869" pris|strong = "H3947" soin|strong = "H8104",

I l|strong = "H4872" l'a gardé|strong = "H5341" comme|strong = "H5869" la|strong = "H4672" prunelle de|strong = "H4057" son|strong = "H5437" œil|strong = "H5869",

11 Pareil|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H5375" l'aigle qui|strong = "H5404" éveille|strong = "H5782" sa|strong = "H3947" couvée|strong = "H7064",

V oltige|strong = "H7363" sur|strong = "H5921" ses|strong = "H6566" petits|strong = "H1469",

D éploie|strong = "H6566" ses|strong = "H6566" ailes|strong = "H3671", les|strong = "H5375" prend|strong = "H3947",

L es|strong = "H5375" porte|strong = "H5375" sur|strong = "H5921" ses|strong = "H6566" plumes.

12 L'Éternel seul a|strong = "H3068" conduit|strong = "H5148" son|strong = "H3068" peuple|strong = "H5971",

E t|strong = "H3068" il|strong = "H3068" n'y avait|strong = "H3068" avec|strong = "H5973" lui|strong = "H3068" aucun|strong = "H6213" dieu|strong = "H3068" étranger|strong = "H5236".

13 Il|strong = "H4872" l'a fait|strong = "H6213" monter|strong = "H7392" sur|strong = "H5921" les|strong = "H5921" hauteurs|strong = "H1116" du|strong = "H5921" pays|strong = "H7704",

E t|strong = "H8081" Israël|strong = "H3478" a|strong = "H1116" mangé|strong = "H3898" les|strong = "H5921" fruits|strong = "H8570" des|strong = "H7704" champs|strong = "H7704";

I l|strong = "H4872" lui|strong = "H3068" a|strong = "H1116" fait|strong = "H6213" sucer|strong = "H3243" le|strong = "H3243" miel|strong = "H1706" du|strong = "H5921" rocher|strong = "H6697",

L 'huile qui|strong = "H7704" sort|strong = "H1870" du|strong = "H5921" rocher|strong = "H6697" le|strong = "H3243" plus|strong = "H5921" dur|strong = "H2496",

14 La crème des vaches et le lait des brebis,

Avec la graisse des agneaux,

Des béliers de Basan et des boucs,

Avec la fleur du froment;

Et tu as bu le sang du raisin, le vin.

15 Israël est devenu gras, et il a regimbé;

Tu es devenu gras, épais et replet!

Et il a abandonné Dieu, son créateur,

Il a méprisé le rocher de son salut,

16 Ils ont excité sa jalousie par des dieux étrangers,

Ils l'ont irrité par des abominations;

17 Ils ont sacrifié à des idoles qui ne sont pas Dieu,

A |strong = "H3045" des|strong = "H2076" dieux qu'ils ne|strong = "H3808" connaissaient|strong = "H3045" point|strong = "H3808",

N ouveaux|strong = "H2319", venus|strong = "H5674" depuis|strong = "H3117" peu|strong = "H7138",

E t|strong = "H3045" que|strong = "H3045" vos|strong = "H3045" pères n'avaient pas|strong = "H3808" craints|strong = "H8175".

18Tu|strong = "H7200" as|strong = "H6440" abandonné|strong = "H7876" le|strong = "H3205" rocher|strong = "H6697" qui|strong = "H3205" t'a fait|strong = "H6213" naître|strong = "H3205",

E t|strong = "H2342" tu|strong = "H7200" as|strong = "H6440" oublié|strong = "H7911" le|strong = "H3205" Dieu|strong = "H3068" qui|strong = "H3205" t'a engendré|strong = "H3205".

19L'Éternel l'a vu|strong = "H7200", et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H3068" a|strong = "H3068" été|strong = "H4603" irrité|strong = "H3708",

I ndigné|strong = "H3708" contre|strong = "H3068" ses|strong = "H7200" fils|strong = "H1121" et|strong = "H1121" ses|strong = "H7200" filles|strong = "H1323".

20Il|strong = "H4872" a|strong = "H6440" dit|strong = "H1696": Je|strong = "H6440" leur|strong = "H6440" cacherai|strong = "H5641" ma|strong = "H7200" face|strong = "H6440",

J e|strong = "H6440" verrai|strong = "H7200" quelle|strong = "H4100" sera|strong = "H1121" leur|strong = "H6440" fin|strong = "H7673";

C ar|strong = "H3588" c'est une|strong = "H7200" race|strong = "H1755" perverse|strong = "H8419",

C e|strong = "H1992" sont|strong = "H1121" des|strong = "H1121" enfants|strong = "H1121" infidèles.

21 ²⁶³ Ils|strong = "H1992" ont|strong = "H1471" excité|strong = "H5782" ma|strong = "H5971" jalousie|strong = "H7065" par|strong = "H3808" ce|strong = "H1992" qui|strong = "H5971" n'est point|strong = "H3808" Dieu|strong = "H3068",

²⁶³a 32.21 Ro 10:19.

I ls|strong = "H1992" m'ont irrité|strong = "H3707" par|strong = "H3808" leurs|strong = "H5414" vaines|strong = "H1892" idoles|strong = "H1892";

E t|strong = "H5971" moi|strong = "H6440", j'exciterai leur|strong = "H5414" jalousie|strong = "H7065" par|strong = "H3808" ce|strong = "H1992" qui|strong = "H5971" n'est point|strong = "H3808" un|strong = "H5971" peuple|strong = "H5971",

J e|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H5971" irriterai|strong = "H3707" par|strong = "H3808" une|strong = "H3808" nation|strong = "H1471" insensée|strong = "H5036".

22Car|strong = "H3588" ²⁶⁴ le|strong = "H5704" feu de|strong = "H2022" ma|strong = "H5704" colère|strong = "H2534" s'est allumé|strong = "H6919",

E t|strong = "H2022" il|strong = "H4872" brûlera|strong = "H3344" jusqu'au fond|strong = "H8482" du|strong = "H2022" séjour|strong = "H1481" des|strong = "H2022" morts|strong = "H7585";

I l|strong = "H4872" dévorera la|strong = "H5704" terre|strong = "H7704" et|strong = "H2022" ses|strong = "H8104" produits|strong = "H2981",

I l|strong = "H4872" embrasera|strong = "H3857" les|strong = "H3857" fondements|strong = "H4146" des|strong = "H2022" montagnes|strong = "H2022".

23J'accumulerai sur|strong = "H5921" eux|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H3615" maux|strong = "H7451",

J 'épuiserai mes|strong = "H3615" traits|strong = "H2671" contre|strong = "H5921" eux|strong = "H6440".

24Ils|strong = "H1992" seront|strong = "H3117" desséchés|strong = "H4198" par|strong = "H7971" la|strong = "H7971" faim|strong = "H7458", consommés|strong = "H3898" par|strong = "H7971" la|strong = "H7971" fièvre|strong = "H7565"

E t|strong = "H7971" par|strong = "H7971" des|strong = "H7971" maladies|strong = "H6986" violentes|strong = "H4815";

J 'enverrai parmi|strong = "H8432" eux|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H7971" dent|strong = "H8127" des|strong = "H7971" bêtes|strong = "H2416" féroces|strong = "H7451"

²⁶⁴b 32.22 Jé 15:14.

E t|strong = "H7971" le|strong = "H7971" venin|strong = "H2534" des|strong = "H7971" serpents|strong = "H2119".

25Au-dehors, on|strong = "H2351" périra|strong = "H4191" par|strong = "H3027" l'épée,

E t|strong = "H2719" au-dedans, par|strong = "H3027" d'effrayantes calamités|strong = "H7921":

I l|strong = "H1571" en|strong = "H2315" sera|strong = "H3068" du|strong = "H2351" jeune|strong = "H1241" homme|strong = "H1121" comme|strong = "H5973" de|strong = "H2351" la|strong = "H1571" jeune|strong = "H1241" fille|strong = "H1330",

D e|strong = "H2351" l'enfant à|strong = "H2315" la|strong = "H1571" mamelle|strong = "H3243" comme|strong = "H5973" du|strong = "H2351" vieillard|strong = "H7872".

26Je|strong = "H3117" voudrais dire|strong = "H1696": Je|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H7673" emporterai|strong = "H6284" d'un souffle|strong = "H1892",

J e|strong = "H3117" ferai|strong = "H6213" disparaître|strong = "H7673" leur|strong = "H7673" mémoire|strong = "H2143" d'entre les|strong = "H7673" hommes|strong = "H1121"!

27Mais|strong = "H3884" je|strong = "H3884" crains|strong = "H1481" les|strong = "H3068" insultes|strong = "H3708" de|strong = "H3027" l'ennemi,

J e|strong = "H3884" crains|strong = "H1481" que|strong = "H3027" leurs|strong = "H5234" adversaires|strong = "H6862" ne|strong = "H3068" se|strong = "H3068" mépren-
nent|strong = "H5234",

E t|strong = "H3068" qu'ils ne|strong = "H3068" disent|strong = "H1696": Notre|strong = "H3027" main|strong = "H3027" a|strong = "H3068" été|strong = "H4603" puissante|strong = "H7311",

E t|strong = "H3068" ce|strong = "H3605" n'est pas|strong = "H3808" l'Éternel
qui|strong = "H3068" a|strong = "H3068" fait|strong = "H3068" toutes|strong = "H8147"
ces|strong = "H2063" choses|strong = "H2063".

28C'est une|strong = "H6213" nation|strong = "H1471" qui|strong = "H1471"
a|strong = "H3588" perdu|strong = "H7843" le|strong = "H1471" bon|strong = "H3477"
sens|strong = "H8394",

Et il n'y a point en eux d'intelligence.

29S'ils étaient sages, voici ce qu'ils comprendraient,

Et ils penseraient à ce qui leur arrivera.

30Comment un seul en poursuivrait-il mille,

Et deux en mettraient-ils dix mille en fuite,

Si leur Rocher ne les avait vendus,

Si l'Éternel ne les avait livrés?

31Car leur rocher n'est pas comme notre Rocher,

Nos ennemis en sont juges.

32Mais leur vigne est du Sodomé

Et du terroir de Gomorrhe;

Leurs raisins sont des raisins empoisonnés,

Leurs grappes sont amères;

33 Leur vin, c'est le venin des serpents,

C'est le poison cruel des aspics. V. 34-43: cf. (Jé 50; 51; 30:16, etc.) (És 30:18, 19; 60.)

34 Cela n'est-il pas caché de moi,

Se cellé dans mes trésors?

35²⁶⁵ A moi la vengeance et la rétribution,

Quand leur pied chancelera!

Car le jour de leur malheur est proche,

Et ce qui les attend ne tardera pas.

36 L'Éternel jugera son peuple;

Mais il aura pitié de ses serviteurs,

En voyant que leur force est épuisée,

Et qu'il n'y a plus ni esclave ni homme libre.

²⁶⁵c 32.35 Ro 12:19. Hé 10:30. 1 Pi 2:23.

37 Il dira : Où sont leurs dieux,

Le rocher qui leur servait de refuge,

Ces dieux qui mangeaient la graisse de leurs victimes,

Qui buvaient le vin de leurs libations ?

Qu'ils se lèvent, qu'ils vous secourent,

Qu'ils vous couvrent de leur protection !

39 Sachez donc que c'est moi qui suis Dieu,

d 32.39 De 4:35. És 45:5, 18, 22. Et qu'il n'y a point de dieu près de moi ;

e 32.39 1 S 2:6. Je fais vivre et mourir,

Je blesse et je guéris,

Et personne ne délivre de ma main.

40 Car je lève ma main vers le ciel,

E t|strong = "H3027" je|strong = "H3588" dis|strong = "H1696": Je|strong = "H3588" vis|strong = "H2416" Éternellement|strong = "H5769"!

41Si|strong = "H3884" j'aiguisé l'éclair de|strong = "H3027" mon|strong = "H7725" épée|strong = "H2719"

E t|strong = "H7725" si|strong = "H3884" ma|strong = "H7725" main|strong = "H3027" saisit|strong = "H3947" la|strong = "H7725" justice|strong = "H4941",

J e|strong = "H7725" me|strong = "H3027" vengerai|strong = "H7725" de|strong = "H3027" mes|strong = "H7999" adversaires|strong = "H6862"

E t|strong = "H7725" je|strong = "H7725" punirai|strong = "H7999" ceux|strong = "H3027" qui|strong = "H3027" me|strong = "H3027" haïssent|strong = "H8130";

42Mon|strong = "H5414" épée|strong = "H2719" dévorera leur|strong = "H2719" chair|strong = "H1320",

E t|strong = "H1320" j'enivrerai mes|strong = "H7937" flèches|strong = "H2671" de|strong = "H7218" sang|strong = "H1818",

D u|strong = "H7218" sang|strong = "H1818" des|strong = "H7218" blessés|strong = "H2491" et|strong = "H1320" des|strong = "H7218" captifs|strong = "H7633",

D e|strong = "H7218" la|strong = "H7218" tête|strong = "H7218" des|strong = "H7218" chefs|strong = "H7218" de|strong = "H7218" l'ennemi.

43²⁶⁶ Nations|strong = "H1471", chantez les|strong = "H7725" louanges|strong = "H7442" de|strong = "H5650" son|strong = "H7725" peuple|strong = "H5971"!

C ar|strong = "H3588" l'Éternel venge|strong = "H5358" le|strong = "H7725" sang|strong = "H1818" de|strong = "H5650" ses|strong = "H5971" serviteurs|strong = "H5650",

I l|strong = "H5971" se|strong = "H5971" venge|strong = "H5358" de|strong = "H5650" ses|strong = "H5971" adversaires|strong = "H6862",

E t|strong = "H7725" il|strong = "H5971" fait|strong = "H6213" l'expiation pour|strong = "H7725" son|strong = "H7725" pays|strong = "H7704", pour|strong = "H7725" son|strong = "H7725" peuple|strong = "H5971". V. 44-|strong = "H5358"47: cf. (De|strong = "H5650" 31:28-|strong = "H5358"30; 30:15-|strong = "H5358"20.) 1 Th 2:11, 12.

²⁶⁶f 32.43 Ro 15:10.

44 Moïse|strong = "H4872" vint|strong = "H1121" et|strong = "H4872" prononça|strong = "H1696" toutes|strong = "H8147" les|strong = "H1696" paroles|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H1121" ce|strong = "H1697" cantique|strong = "H7892" en|strong = "H5971" présence|strong = "H6440" du|strong = "H1121" peuple|strong = "H5971"; Josué|strong = "H1954", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Nun|strong = "H5126", était|strong = "H5971" avec|strong = "H1696" lui|strong = "H4872". ⁴⁵ Lorsque|strong = "H3117" Moïse|strong = "H4872" eut|strong = "H4872" achevé|strong = "H3615" de|strong = "H1697" prononcer|strong = "H1696" toutes|strong = "H8147" ces|strong = "H1696" paroles|strong = "H1697" devant|strong = "H1697" tout|strong = "H1697" Israël|strong = "H3478", ⁴⁶ il|strong = "H3117" leur|strong = "H7760" dit|strong = "H1697": Prenez|strong = "H7760" à|strong = "H6680" cœur|strong = "H3824" toutes|strong = "H8147" les|strong = "H6213" paroles|strong = "H1697" que|strong = "H1697" je|strong = "H3117" vous|strong = "H1697" conjure|strong = "H5749" aujourd'hui de|strong = "H1121" recommander|strong = "H6680" à|strong = "H6680" vos|strong = "H6213" enfants|strong = "H1121", afin qu'ils observent|strong = "H8104" et|strong = "H3117" mettent|strong = "H7760" en|strong = "H3117" pratique|strong = "H6213" toutes|strong = "H8147" les|strong = "H6213" paroles|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H1121" cette|strong = "H6213" loi|strong = "H8451". ⁴⁷ Car|strong = "H3588" ce|strong = "H1697" n'est pas|strong = "H3808" une|strong = "H3117" chose|strong = "H1697" sans|strong = "H3808" importance|strong = "H7386" pour|strong = "H3383" vous|strong = "H1697"; c'est votre|strong = "H3808" vie|strong = "H2416", et|strong = "H3117" c'est par|strong = "H3117" là|strong = "H3117" que|strong = "H1697" vous|strong = "H1697" prolongerez vos|strong = "H3117" jours|strong = "H3117" dans|strong = "H5674" le|strong = "H5674" pays|strong = "H7704" dont|strong = "H3478" vous|strong = "H1697" aurez|strong = "H6213" la|strong = "H3117" possession|strong = "H3423", après|strong = "H4480" avoir|strong = "H1697" passé|strong = "H5674" le|strong = "H5674" Jourdain|strong = "H3383". V. 48-|strong = "H3117"52: cf. De|strong = "H3117" 34:1-|strong = "H3117"6. No 20:23-|strong = "H3117"29. Ps 99:8, 9.

48 Ce|strong = "H2088" même|strong = "H6106" jour|strong = "H3117", l'Éternel parla|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3068" Moïse|strong = "H4872", et|strong = "H4872" dit|strong = "H1696": ⁴⁹ ²⁶⁷ Monte|strong = "H5927" sur|strong = "H6440" cette|strong = "H5414" montagne|strong = "H2022" d'Abarim, sur|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440" mont|strong = "H2022" Nebo|strong = "H5015", au|strong = "H5414" pays|strong = "H7704" de|strong = "H1121" Moab|strong = "H4124", vis-à-vis de|strong = "H1121" Jéricho|strong = "H3405"; et|strong = "H1121" regarde|strong = "H7200" le|strong = "H6440" pays|strong = "H7704" de|strong = "H1121" Canaan|strong = "H3667" que|strong = "H7200" je|strong = "H6440" donne|strong = "H5414" en|strong = "H5414" propriété|strong = "H3423" aux|strong = "H5414" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël. ⁵⁰ Tu|strong = "H7200" mourras|strong = "H4191" sur|strong = "H5927" la|strong = "H5927" montagne|strong = "H2022" où|strong = "H8033" tu|strong = "H7200" vas|strong = "H6213" monter|strong = "H5927", et|strong = "H5927" tu|strong = "H7200" seras|strong = "H6965" recueilli|strong = "H3947" auprès|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H2022" ton|strong = "H5414" peuple|strong = "H5971", comme|strong = "H4191" Aaron, ²⁶⁸ ton|strong = "H5414" frère, est|strong = "H5971" mort|strong = "H4191" sur|strong = "H5927"

²⁶⁷g 32.49 No 27:12.

²⁶⁸h 32.50 No 27:13; 33:38.

la montagne de Hor et auprès de son peuple, ⁵¹ parce que vous avez ²⁶⁹ péché contre moi au milieu des enfants d'Israël, près des eaux de Meriba, dans le désert que vous ne m'avez point sanctifié au milieu des enfants d'Israël. ⁵² Tu verras le pays devant toi; mais tu n'entreras point dans le pays que je donne aux enfants d'Israël.

Bénédictio prophétique de Moïse

V. 1-29: cf. Ge 49:1-28. (Ex 28:17-21, 29, 30.)

33Voici la bénédiction par laquelle Moïse, homme de Dieu, bénit les enfants d'Israël, avant sa mort. ² Il dit:

L 'Éternel est venu du Sinaï,

I l s'est levé sur eux de Séir,

I l a resplendi de l'Éternel la montagne de Paran,

E t il est sorti du milieu des saintes myriades:

I l leur a droite envoyé le feu de la loi.

²⁶⁹i 32.51 No 20:12.

3Où il aime les peuples;

Tous ses saints sont dans ta main.

Ils se sont tenus à tes pieds,

Ils ont reçu tes paroles.

4Moïse nous a donné la loi,

Héritage de l'assemblée de Jacob.

5Il était roi en Israël,

Quand s'assemblaient les chefs du peuple

Et les tribus d'Israël.

6Que Ruben vive et qu'il ne meure point,

Et que ses hommes soient nombreux!

7Voici sur Juda ce qu'il dit:

Écoute, ô Éternel! La voix de Juda,

Et ramène-le vers son peuple.

Que ses mains soient puissantes,

Et que tu sois en aide contre ses ennemis!

8 Sur Lévi il dit:

Les thummim et les urim ont été confiés à l'homme saint,

Que tu as tenté à Massa,

Et avec qui tu as contesté aux eaux de Meriba.

9 Lévi dit de son père et de sa mère:

Je ne point vus!

Ils ne distinguent point ses frères,

Ils ne connaît point ses enfants.

Car ils observent ta parole,

Et ils gardent ton alliance;

10 Ils enseignent tes ordonnances à Jacob,

E t|strong = "H3478" ta|strong = "H7760" loi|strong = "H8451" à|strong = "H3478" Israël|strong = "H3478";

I ls|strong = "H1992" mettent|strong = "H7760" l'encens sous|strong = "H8478" tes|strong = "H7760" narines,

E t|strong = "H3478" l'holocauste sur|strong = "H5921" ton|strong = "H7760" autel|strong = "H4196".

11 Bénis|strong = "H1288" sa|strong = "H1288" force|strong = "H2428", ô Éternel|strong = "H3068"!

A grée|strong = "H7521" l'œuvre de|strong = "H3027" ses|strong = "H3027" mains|strong = "H3027"!

B rise|strong = "H4272" les|strong = "H3068" reins|strong = "H4975" de|strong = "H3027" ses|strong = "H3027" adversaires|strong = "H6965",

E t|strong = "H6965" que|strong = "H3027" ses|strong = "H3027" ennemis|strong = "H8130" ne|strong = "H3068" se|strong = "H3068" relèvent|strong = "H6965" plus|strong = "H4480"!
¹² Sur|strong = "H3068" Benjamin|strong = "H1144" il|strong = "H3117" dit|strong = "H6963":

C 'est le|strong = "H3068" bien-aimé de|strong = "H3117" l'Éternel,

I l|strong = "H3117" habitera|strong = "H7931" en|strong = "H3117" sécurité|strong = "H8104" auprès|strong = "H5921" de|strong = "H3117" lui|strong = "H3068";

L 'Éternel le|strong = "H3068" couvrira|strong = "H2653" toujours|strong = "H3117",

E t|strong = "H3117" résidera|strong = "H7931" entre|strong = "H7760" ses|strong = "H3117" épaules|strong = "H3802". ¹³ Sur|strong = "H3068" Joseph|strong = "H3130" il|strong = "H3130" dit|strong = "H6963":

a **33.13** Ge 49:25. Son|strong = "H1288" pays recevra|strong = "H8085" de|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel, en|strong = "H3068" signe|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H3068" bénédiction|strong = "H1288",

L e|strong = "H3068" meilleur|strong = "H4022" don du|strong = "H3068" ciel|strong = "H8064", la|strong = "H3068" rosée|strong = "H2919",

L es|strong = "H3068" meilleures eaux|strong = "H8415" qui|strong = "H3068" sont|strong = "H3068" en|strong = "H3068" bas|strong = "H8415",

14Les|strong = "H6213" meilleurs|strong = "H4022" fruits|strong = "H8393" du|strong = "H8393" soleil|strong = "H8121",

L es|strong = "H6213" meilleurs|strong = "H4022" fruits|strong = "H8393" de|strong = "H3391" chaque|strong = "H6213" mois|strong = "H3391",

15Les|strong = "H7218" meilleurs|strong = "H7218" produits|strong = "H4022" des|strong = "H7218" antiques|strong = "H6924" montagnes|strong = "H2042",

L es|strong = "H7218" meilleurs|strong = "H7218" produits|strong = "H4022" des|strong = "H7218" collines|strong = "H1389" Éternelles|strong = "H5769",

16Les|strong = "H7218" meilleurs|strong = "H7218" produits|strong = "H4022" de|strong = "H7218" la|strong = "H7931" terre|strong = "H6440" et|strong = "H3130" de|strong = "H7218" ce|strong = "H7218" qu'elle renferme|strong = "H4393".

Q ue|strong = "H8085" la|strong = "H7931" grâce|strong = "H7522" de|strong = "H7218" celui|strong = "H3027" qui|strong = "H3130" apparut|strong = "H7931" dans|strong = "H7931" le|strong = "H7931" buisson|strong = "H5572"

V ienne sur|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H7931" tête|strong = "H7218" de|strong = "H7218" Joseph|strong = "H3130",

S ur|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H7931" sommet|strong = "H7218" de|strong = "H7218" la|strong = "H7931" tête|strong = "H7218"²⁷⁰ du|strong = "H7218" prince|strong = "H5139" de|strong = "H7218" ses|strong = "H3130" frères|strong = "H1121"!

17De|strong = "H5971" son|strong = "H6963" taureau|strong = "H7794" premier-né il|strong = "H5971" a|strong = "H5971" la|strong = "H5971" majesté|strong = "H1926";

S es|strong = "H5971" cornes|strong = "H7161" sont|strong = "H5971" les|strong = "H3162" cornes|strong = "H7161" du|strong = "H5971" buffle|strong = "H7214";

A vec|strong = "H3162" elles|strong = "H5869" il|strong = "H5971" frappera|strong = "H5055" tous|strong = "H3162" les|strong = "H3162" peuples|strong = "H5971",

²⁷⁰b 33.16 Ge 49:26.

J usqu'aux extrémités de la terre:

Elles sont les myriades d'Éphraïm,

Elles sont les milliers de Manassé. ¹⁸ Sur Zabulon il dit:

Réjouis-toi, Zabulon, dans tes courses,

Et toi, Issacar, dans tes tentes!

19 Ils appelleront les peuples sur la montagne;

La à, ils offriront des sacrifices de justice,

Car ils suceront l'abondance de la mer,

Et les trésors cachés dans le sable. ²⁰ Sur Gad il dit:

Béni soit celui qui met au large!

Gad repose comme une lionne, Il déchire le bras et la tête.

21 Il a choisi les prémices du pays,

C ar|strong = "H3588" là|strong = "H6213" est|strong = "H3068" caché|strong = "H2934" l'héritage du|strong = "H5971" législateur|strong = "H2710";

I l|strong = "H3068" a|strong = "H3068" marché|strong = "H3318" en|strong = "H6213" tête|strong = "H7218" du|strong = "H5971" peuple|strong = "H5971",

I l|strong = "H3068" a|strong = "H3068" exécuté|strong = "H6213" la|strong = "H6213" justice|strong = "H6666" de|strong = "H7218" l'Éternel,

E t|strong = "H3478" ses|strong = "H6213" ordonnances|strong = "H4941" envers|strong = "H5973" Israël|strong = "H3478". ²² Sur|strong = "H6440" Dan|strong = "H1835" il|strong = "H1835" dit|strong = "H6963":

D an|strong = "H1835" est|strong = "H3068" un|strong = "H6213" jeune|strong = "H1482" lion,

Q ui|strong = "H5971" s'élançe de|strong = "H4480" Basan|strong = "H1316".
²³ Sur|strong = "H3068" Nephthali|strong = "H5321" il|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H6963":

N ephthali|strong = "H5321", rassasié|strong = "H7649" de|strong = "H4392" faveurs|strong = "H7522"

E t|strong = "H3068" comblé|strong = "H4392" des|strong = "H3068" bénédictions|strong = "H1293" de|strong = "H4392" l'Éternel,

P rends|strong = "H5375" possession|strong = "H3423" de|strong = "H4392" l'occident et|strong = "H3068" du|strong = "H3423" midi|strong = "H1864"! ²⁴ Sur|strong = "H6440" Aser il|strong = "H7521" dit|strong = "H6963":

B éni|strong = "H1288" soit|strong = "H1961" Aser entre|strong = "H7760" les|strong = "H1121" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël!

Q u'il soit|strong = "H1961" agréable|strong = "H7521" à|strong = "H1121" ses|strong = "H8104" frères|strong = "H1121",

E t|strong = "H1121" qu'il plonge|strong = "H2881" son|strong = "H1288" pied|strong = "H7272" dans|strong = "H6440" l'huile!

²⁵Que|strong = "H3117" tes|strong = "H3117" verrous|strong = "H4515" soient|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H3117" fer|strong = "H1270" et|strong = "H3117" d'airain,

E t|strong = "H3117" que|strong = "H3117" ta|strong = "H3117" vigueur|strong = "H1679" dure|strong = "H3068" autant|strong = "H4557" que|strong = "H3117" tes|strong = "H3117" jours|strong = "H3117"!

26Nul n'est semblable|strong = "H5828" au|strong = "H6213" Dieu|strong = "H3068" d'Israël,

I l|strong = "H4428" est|strong = "H7834" porté|strong = "H7392" sur|strong = "H7392" les|strong = "H6213" cieux|strong = "H8064" pour|strong = "H3318" venir|strong = "H3318" à|strong = "H7392" ton|strong = "H3045" aide|strong = "H5828",

I l|strong = "H4428" est|strong = "H7834" avec|strong = "H8064" majesté|strong = "H1346" porté|strong = "H7392" sur|strong = "H7392" les|strong = "H6213" nuées|strong = "H7834".

27Le|strong = "H6440" Dieu|strong = "H3068" d'éternité est|strong = "H6440" un|strong = "H6440" refuge|strong = "H4585",

E t|strong = "H6440" sous|strong = "H8478" ses|strong = "H6440" bras|strong = "H2220" Éternels|strong = "H5769" est|strong = "H6440" une|strong = "H6440" retraite.

D evant|strong = "H6440" toi|strong = "H6440" il|strong = "H2220" a|strong = "H6440" chassé|strong = "H1644" l'ennemi,

E t|strong = "H6440" il|strong = "H2220" a|strong = "H6440" dit|strong = "H6963": Extermine|strong = "H8045".

28²⁷¹ Israël|strong = "H3478" est|strong = "H5869" en|strong = "H3478" sécurité|strong = "H8104" dans|strong = "H7931" sa|strong = "H8064" demeure|strong = "H7931",

L a|strong = "H3478" source|strong = "H5869" de|strong = "H5869" Jacob|strong = "H3290" est|strong = "H5869" à|strong = "H3478" part|strong = "H6440"

D ans|strong = "H7931" un|strong = "H3478" pays de|strong = "H5869" blé|strong = "H1715" et|strong = "H3478" de|strong = "H5869" moût|strong = "H8492",

E t|strong = "H3478" son|strong = "H7931" ciel|strong = "H8064" distille|strong = "H6201" la|strong = "H3478" rosée|strong = "H2919".

²⁷¹c 33.28 Jé 23:6; 33:16.

29Que|strong = "H3467" tu|strong = "H3478" es heureux|strong = "H1288",
Israël|strong = "H3478"!

Q ui|strong = "H5971" est|strong = "H3068" comme|strong = "H3644" toi|strong = "H3644",

U n|strong = "H3068" peuple|strong = "H5971" sauvé|strong = "H3467" par|strong = "H3068"
l'Éternel,

L e|strong = "H3068" bouclier|strong = "H4043" de|strong = "H5971" ton|strong = "H3467"
secours|strong = "H5828"

E t|strong = "H3478" l'épée de|strong = "H5971" ta|strong = "H5921" gloire|strong = "H1346"?

T es|strong = "H2719" ennemis|strong = "H6862" feront|strong = "H6213" dé-
faut|strong = "H3584" devant|strong = "H6440" toi|strong = "H3644",

E t|strong = "H3478" tu|strong = "H3478" fouleras|strong = "H1869" leurs|strong = "H8085"
lieux|strong = "H1116" élevés|strong = "H1116".

Mort de Moïse

V. 1-12: cf. (De 32:48-52. No 20:23-29.) (Ac 3:22-26. Hé 3:1-6.) Ps
116:15, 16. Mt 25:21.

34Moïse|strong = "H4872" monta|strong = "H5927" des|strong = "H3068"
plaines|strong = "H6160" de|strong = "H2022" Moab|strong = "H4124" sur|strong = "H6440"
le|strong = "H6440" mont|strong = "H2022" Nebo|strong = "H5015", au|strong = "H5927"
sommet|strong = "H7218" du|strong = "H6440" Pisga|strong = "H6449", vis-à-
vis de|strong = "H2022" Jéricho|strong = "H3405". Et|strong = "H4872" l'Éternel
lui|strong = "H3068" ²⁷² fit|strong = "H3068" voir|strong = "H7200" tout|strong = "H3605"
le|strong = "H6440" pays: ² Galaad|strong = "H1568" jusqu'à Dan|strong = "H1835",
tout|strong = "H3605" Nephthali|strong = "H5321", le|strong = "H3220" pays
d'Éphraïm et|strong = "H3063" de|strong = "H3220" Manassé|strong = "H4519",
tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H3220" pays de|strong = "H3220" Juda|strong = "H3063"
jusqu'à la|strong = "H5704" mer|strong = "H3220" occidentale|strong = "H3220",
³ le|strong = "H5892" midi|strong = "H5045", les|strong = "H5892" environs|strong = "H3603"
du|strong = "H5892" Jourdain, la|strong = "H5704" vallée|strong = "H1237" de|strong = "H5892"
Jéricho|strong = "H3405", la|strong = "H5704" ville|strong = "H5892" des|strong = "H5892"
palmiers|strong = "H8558", jusqu'à Tsoar|strong = "H6820". ⁴ L'Éternel lui|strong = "H3068"
dit|strong = "H5414": C'est là|strong = "H5414" le|strong = "H5414" pays que|strong = "H7200"
j'ai juré|strong = "H7650" de|strong = "H5869" donner|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H3068"
²⁷³ Abraham, à|strong = "H3068" Isaac|strong = "H3327" et|strong = "H3068"

²⁷²a 34.1 De 3:17.

²⁷³b 34.4 Ge 12:7; 13:5; 15:18; 26:4; 28:13.

à|strong = "H3068" Jacob|strong = "H3290", en|strong = "H5414" disant: Je|strong = "H5414" le|strong = "H5414" donnerai|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H3068" ta|strong = "H5414" postérité|strong = "H2233". Je|strong = "H5414" te|strong = "H3068" l'ai fait|strong = "H5414" voir|strong = "H7200" de|strong = "H5869" tes|strong = "H5414" yeux|strong = "H5869"; mais|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H7200" n'y entreras|strong = "H5674" point|strong = "H3808".⁵ Moïse|strong = "H4872", serviteur|strong = "H5650" de|strong = "H5650" l'Éternel, mourut|strong = "H4191" là|strong = "H3068", dans|strong = "H5921" le|strong = "H3068" pays de|strong = "H5650" Moab|strong = "H4124", selon|strong = "H6310" l'ordre de|strong = "H5650" l'Éternel. ⁶ Et|strong = "H3117" l'Éternel l'enterra dans|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H3045" vallée|strong = "H1516", au|strong = "H5704" pays de|strong = "H3117" Moab|strong = "H4124", vis-à-vis de|strong = "H3117" Beth-Peor. ²⁷⁴ Peronne|strong = "H6440" n'a connu|strong = "H3045" son|strong = "H3117" sépulcre|strong = "H6900" jusqu'à ce|strong = "H2088" jour|strong = "H3117". ⁷ Moïse|strong = "H4872" était|strong = "H1121" âgé|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" cent|strong = "H3967" vingt|strong = "H6242" ans|strong = "H8141" lorsqu'il mourut|strong = "H4194"; sa|strong = "H5869" vue|strong = "H5869" n'était point|strong = "H3808" affaiblie|strong = "H3543", et|strong = "H4872" sa|strong = "H5869" vigueur|strong = "H3893" n'était point|strong = "H3808" passée|strong = "H5127". ⁸ Les|strong = "H3478" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël pleurèrent|strong = "H1058" Moïse|strong = "H4872" pendant|strong = "H3478" trente|strong = "H7970" jours|strong = "H3117", dans|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H3478" plaines|strong = "H6160" de|strong = "H1121" Moab|strong = "H4124"; et|strong = "H4872" ces|strong = "H3117" jours|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H1121" pleurs|strong = "H1065" et|strong = "H4872" de|strong = "H1121" deuil sur|strong = "H1058" Moïse|strong = "H4872" arrivèrent à|strong = "H3478" leur|strong = "H4872" terme|strong = "H3117". ⁹ Josué|strong = "H3091", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Nun|strong = "H5126", était|strong = "H3478" rempli|strong = "H4392" de|strong = "H1121" l'esprit de|strong = "H1121" sagesse|strong = "H2451", ²⁷⁵ car|strong = "H3588" Moïse|strong = "H4872" avait|strong = "H3068" posé|strong = "H5564" ses|strong = "H6213" mains|strong = "H3027" sur|strong = "H3027" lui|strong = "H3068". Les|strong = "H6213" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël lui|strong = "H3068" obéirent|strong = "H8085", et|strong = "H4872" se|strong = "H3068" conformèrent|strong = "H6213" aux|strong = "H6680" ordres|strong = "H6680" que|strong = "H8085" l'Éternel avait|strong = "H3068" donnés|strong = "H6680" à|strong = "H3068" Moïse|strong = "H4872".¹⁰ Il|strong = "H4872" n'a plus|strong = "H5750" paru|strong = "H6965" en|strong = "H3478" Israël|strong = "H3478" de|strong = "H6440" prophète|strong = "H5030" semblable|strong = "H3808" à|strong = "H3068" Moïse|strong = "H4872", que|strong = "H3045" l'Éternel connaissait|strong = "H3045" face|strong = "H6440" à|strong = "H3068" face|strong = "H6440". ¹¹ Nul ne|strong = "H3068" peut|strong = "H3117" lui|strong = "H3068" être|strong = "H5414" comparé pour|strong = "H7971" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H6213" signes|strong = "H4159" et|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H6213" miracles|strong = "H4159" que|strong = "H4714" Dieu|strong = "H3068" l'envoya faire|strong = "H6213" au|strong = "H6213" pays d'Égypte contre|strong = "H7971" Pharaon|strong = "H6547", contre|strong = "H7971" ses|strong = "H7971" servi-

²⁷⁴c 34.6 Jud v. 9.

²⁷⁵d 34.9 No 27:18.

teurs|strong = "H5650" et|strong = "H3068" contre|strong = "H7971" tout|strong = "H3605"
son|strong = "H6213" pays, ¹² et|strong = "H4872" pour|strong = "H6213" tous|strong = "H3605"
les|strong = "H6213" prodiges|strong = "H1419" de|strong = "H3027" terreur|strong = "H4172"
que|strong = "H3027" Moïse|strong = "H4872" accomplit|strong = "H6213" à|strong = "H3478"
main|strong = "H3027" forte|strong = "H2389" sous les|strong = "H6213" yeux|strong = "H5869"
de|strong = "H3027" tout|strong = "H3605" Israël|strong = "H3478".